UN environment programme

The Weight of Time

Facing a new age of challenges for people and ecosystems

Frontiers 2025

ISBN: 978-92-807-4224-4
Job number: DEW/2706/NA
DOI: https://wedocs.unep.org/20.500.11822/48122

Suggested citation
United Nations Environment Programme (2025). *Frontiers 2025: The Weight of Time – Facing a new age of challenges for people and ecosystems*. Nairobi. https://wedocs.unep.org/20.500.11822/48122

Production: Nairobi
URL: https://www.unep.org/resources/frontiers-2025-weight-time

Cover design: Beverley McDonald

Acknowledgements

The United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) extends its gratitude to the authors, the reviewers and others for their valuable contributions to the preparation of this report. Authors and reviewers have contributed to the report in their individual capacities. Their affiliations are only mentioned for identification purposes.

Chapter 1. The frozen Pandora's box: Reactivation of microbes in a warming cryosphere

Authors
Andrés Yarzábal, Academic Unit of Health and Wellness, Catholic University of Cuenca, Cuenca, Ecuador
Vanesa Amarelle, Biological Research Institute Clemente Estable, Montevideo, Uruguay

Reviewers
Alexandre M. Anesio, Department of Environmental Science, Aarhus University, Roskilde, Denmark
Ramón Batista Garcia, Research Center for Cell Dynamics, Autonomous University of the State of Morelos, Morelos, Mexico
Tiina Kurvits, Polar and Climate Programme, GRID Arendal, Arendal, Norway
Wasim Sajjad, Northwest Institute of Eco-environment and Resources, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Lanzhou, China
Tina Schoolmeester, Polar and Climate Programme, GRID Arendal, Arendal, Norway
Weicai Wang, Institute of Tibetan Plateau Research, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China

Chapter 2. Clearing the path: Barrier removal for river restoration

Author
Mellisa Foley, San Francisco Estuary Institute, Richmond, California, United States of America

Reviewers
Chengzhi Ding, Yunnan Provincial Key Laboratory of International Rivers and Transboundary Eco-security, Yunnan University, Kunming, China
David Dudgeon, School of Biological Sciences, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China
Pao Fernández Garrido, Dam Removal Europe, Groningen, the Netherlands
Jose Galizia Tundisi, International Institute of Ecology, São Carlos Sao Paulo, Brazil
Jingrui Sun, Key Laboratory of International Rivers and Transboundary Eco-security, Yunnan University, Kunming, China

Chapter 3. Demographic challenge: Growing old in a changing environment

Authors
Stessa Tzuyuan Chao, Department of Urban Planning, National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan Province of China
Sun Yi, Department of Building and Real Estate, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, China

Reviewers
Rosalía Chavez Alvarado, Department of Sciences, Engineering and Technology, University of Quintana Roo, Quintana Roo, México
Mohamad Abdul Halim Chehab, Community Medicine Residency Program, Hamad Medical Corporation, Doha, Qatar
Sabine Henning, Social Development Division, United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand
Oh Seok Kim, Institute of Future Land, Korea University, Seoul, Republic of Korea
Abdul Malak, Department of Geography and Environment, Jagannath University, Dhaka, Bangladesh
Karoline Schmid, United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs-Population Division, New York, United States of America
Joost van Hoof, Faculty Social Work and Education, The Hague University of Applied Sciences, The Hague, The Netherlands

Chapter 4. Forgotten but not gone: Remobilization of legacy pollutants by flood events

Authors
Markus Brinkmann, Toxicology Centre, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Animesh Kumar Gain, School of Environmental and Conservation Sciences, College of Environmental and Life Sciences, Murdoch University, Australia

Contributing authors
Markus Hecker, School of Environment and Sustainability, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Henner Hollert, Department of Evolutionary Ecology and Environmental Toxicology, Institute of Ecology, Evolution and Diversity, Goethe University Frankfurt, Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Tim Jardine, Toxicology Centre, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Karsten Liber, Toxicology Centre, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Reviewers
Kenneth Davis, Chemicals and Health Branch, Industry and Economy Division, UNEP
Fatemeh Izaditame, Environmental Soil Chemistry, Plant and Soil Sciences, University of Delaware, Newark, Delaware, United States of America
Delia B. Senoro, School of Civil, Environmental and Geological Engineering, Mapúa University, Manila, the Republic of the Philippines
Yogesh Chandra Sharma, Department of Chemistry, Indian Institute of Technology (BHU) Varanasi, Varanasi, India
Kei Ohno Woodall, Secretariat of the Basel, Rotterdam and Stockholm Conventions, UNEP, Genève, Switzerland

UNEP Reviewers
Dina Abdelhakim, Raymond Brandes, Kenneth Davis, Andrea Hinwood, Jason Jabbour, Maarten Kappelle, Jian Liu, Bavelyne Mibei, Jessica Troni and Ying Wang.

Production Team
Maarten Kappelle (Project supervisor), Pinya Sarasas (chief editor), Allan Lelei (technical support) and UNEP; and Catherine McMullen (science editor).

Design and layout
Carlos Reyes, Reyes Work, Sweden (design and layout) and Beverley McDonald, UNEP (cover design).

Communication support
UNEP Communication Division: Anastasia Isyuk and Yahan You (project management); Reagan Sirengo (Design); Keishamaza Rukikaire (News and Media); Amina Said (Web); Michael Logan (Writing)

Special thanks are also extended to:
Isabelle Gärtner-Roer, World Glacier Monitoring Service (WGMS), Zurich, Switzerland; Tamiru Abiye, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa; Ignatius Gutsa, University of Zimbabwe, Harare, Zimbabwe; Raya Muttarak, University of Vienna, Austria; Steven J. Cooke, Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada; Stefan Zerbe, Free University of Bozen-Bolzano, Italy; Karl-Erich Lindenschmidt, Global Institute for Water Security, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada; Holger Schüttrumpf, Institute for Hydraulic Engineering and Water Resources Management, RWTH Aachen University, Aachen, Germany; Selma Hedges, Samuel Opiyo, Jane Muriithi, Ekaterina Poleshchuk, Charles Sebukeera, Maureen Tanyai, Atila Uras, Edoardo Zandri and staff in the Early Warning and Assessment Division of UNEP.

The 2025 edition of the Frontiers report is supported by the Environment Fund.

Table of Contents

Foreword

UNEP is mandated to keep the environment under review, which means keeping an eye on environmental changes and issues that may wash up on our shores. The Frontiers Report is a key part of this effort, uniting scientists and specialists from across the world to delve into key emerging issues of environmental concern and recommend policies and courses of action. The 2025 edition of this report addresses four issues that need greater attention from policymakers.

The first issue is the threat posed by reactivated microbes in a warming cryosphere. Frozen in ice sheets, glaciers and permafrost are bacteria, fungi and viruses. While most are dead, some are dormant and some are active. As global temperatures hit record highs, these microorganisms will become more active in many ecosystems. Even if melt can be slowed down by mitigating greenhouse gas emissions, we must assess and prepare for possible threats from potential pathogens. Also crucial is documenting and preserving cryospheric microorganisms, which can shed light on the history of climate and evolution, help in finding therapies for diseases and develop innovative biotechnologies.

The second issue is the growing need to remove barriers, such as dams, to rehabilitate river ecosystems – a process increasingly initiated by local communities, Indigenous Peoples, women and youth. Rivers and streams can recover remarkably once barriers are gone, but other stressors such as land-use, pollution and climate change need to be addressed in parallel. Understanding the restoration outcomes of barrier removal is necessary not only to guide future removals but also to inform decisions about existing and future barriers.

The third issue is the risk to ageing populations from environmental degradation. It is estimated that the global share of people over 65 years old will rise from 10 per cent in 2024 to 16 per cent by 2050. Most of these people will live in cities – where they will be exposed to extreme heat and air pollution, and experience more frequent disasters. Older people are already more at risk. Effective adaptation strategies will need to evolve to protect these older populations.

The final issue is the danger posed by legacy pollutants released as extreme rainfall and floods wash away sediments and debris. The Pakistan floods of 2010, flooding in the Niger Delta in 2012 and Hurricane Harvey off the coast of Texas in 2017 are all examples when floodwaters stirred up sediments, releasing heavy metals and persistent organic pollutants. Evaluating sediments to understand hazards, rethinking flood protection to lean on Nature-based Solutions, and investments in natural remediation of contaminated sediments are all options to deal with this problem.

All these emerging issues require careful attention and proactive action. I call on policymakers to read this issue of the biennial Frontiers Report and take forward its findings to protect people, nature and economies from threats that will only grow with each passing year

Inger Andersen
Executive Director
United Nations Environment Programme

Introduction

For over two decades, the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) has sought to identify and draw attention to emerging issues of environmental concern. Together with the international scientific community, UNEP is on the frontline of assessing emerging threats and ensuring that potential disruptions to planetary health and innovative solutions to environmental challenges are kept high on the international radar.

The Frontiers Reports are important contributions for delivering scientific insight on emerging issues of concern to policy-makers with the intention of fostering actionable and timely responses. Some issues may be local or relatively small-scale issues today but have potential to become issues of regional or global concern if not addressed early. This latest iteration of the Frontiers report offers an insight into four emerging issues identified through surveys with stakeholders in recent years.

UNEP's Foresight Trajectory

During the development of the latest edition of the Frontiers report, UNEP also embarked on a new Foresight Trajectory initiative. It advances the work on emerging issues, by expanding our collective capacity to anticipate the future, embed futures thinking in the culture of the organization, and, crucially, deliver a proactive and continuous reading on potential disruptions and untapped opportunities to enable better decisions, preparedness and anticipatory action. Launched in 2024, UNEP undertook an 18-month strategic foresight process culminated in eight critical shifts (emerging phenomena) and 18 signals of change which are presented in an inaugural Global Foresight Report – Navigating New Horizons[1]. These signals of change are a small subset of the 280 signals identified in the broader Foresight Trajectory process. Likewise, the emerging issues addressed in this Frontiers report edition are relevant to many identified among the 280 signals. The connections between the topics discussed in this publication and those signals presented in the Global Foresight Report are summarized at the beginning of each chapter.

This collective intelligence process draws on a range of tools and methods to identify signals of change and emerging issues. Building on UNEP's history of emerging issues and early warning, the foresight process responds to the need to enhance the use of scientific evidence in environmental decision-making and strengthens the backbone of UNEP's efforts to anticipate change and provide forward-facing insights for a range of publications, assessments and strategic priorities and hence the backbone to the Frontievrs Series of Reports.

[1] United Nations Environment Programme (2024). Navigating New Horizons: A global foresight report on planetary health and human wellbeing. Nairobi. https://wedocs.unep.org/20.500.11822/45890.

> **"Microorganisms, such as fungi, algae, and protists, have been reactivated from ancient ice dated to 50,000 years old."**

The Global Foresight Report and Process identified a potential disruption emerging on the horizon from ancient and uncharacterized microorganisms released from thawing permafrost, with implications for modern ecosystems and human health. This chapter examines the remobilization of long-dormant microbial communities confined in the rapidly warming cryosphere and potential environmental risks. The chapter also underlines their ecological and biotechnological values and the urgent need to preserve the unique microbial diversity.

Illustrations: Carlos Reyes, 2024. Created with the assistance of generative tools.

01 The frozen Pandora's box

Reactivation of microbes in a warming cryosphere

Authors

Andrés Yarzábal (Academic Unit of Health and Wellness, Catholic University of Cuenca, Cuenca, Ecuador)

Vanesa Amarelle (Biological Research Institute Clemente Estable, Montevideo, Uruguay)

1.1 Life below zero

With humanity's release of greenhouse gas emissions over the last 250 years, our planet is warming at an unprecedented rate. In the last 50 years, the global average surface temperature has increased faster than any previous 50-year period during the last 2,000 years.[1]

Among terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems, the cryosphere is one of the most affected by climate change, suffering substantial damage and irreversible losses. The cryosphere refers to regions where water is frozen solid and ground is seasonally frozen: the Arctic region, the Antarctic and Greenland ice sheets, ice shelves and sea ice that extend into the ocean, mountain glaciers on every continent, permafrost, seasonally frozen ground, and other ice and snow-covered features.

Together these frozen regions occupy approximately 52 per cent of the Earth's land surface and 5 per cent of its ocean area and are a critical component of the global climate system.[2,3] Within the cryosphere, seasonally frozen landscapes are familiar to anyone who experiences cold winters. But permafrost and glaciers stand out for their roles in complex Earth systems: permafrost is a great sink of organic carbon which remains sequestered in this frozen ground, while glaciers and snowpack are essential water sources for billions of people.[4-7]

Although it can be an extreme environment, even the coldest parts of the cryosphere are the habitat for an enormous number of microorganisms, including bacteria, microscopic fungi, protists, single-celled archaea and viruses.[8] They are not evenly distributed, as microbial density ranges from sparse in clear glacial ice to abundant in permafrost soils.[9]

Many of these microbes are ancient, having remained confined in the cryosphere for millennia. That is why frozen habitats are considered paleo archives. Due to the prevailing harsh environmental conditions, most frozen microbes are dead. However, some are metabolically active and multiply

Many of these microbes are ancient, having remained confined in the cryosphere for millennia. That is why frozen habitats are considered paleo archives.

The cryosphere occupies

52%
of the Earth's land surface[3]

5%
of the global ocean area[3]

2°C

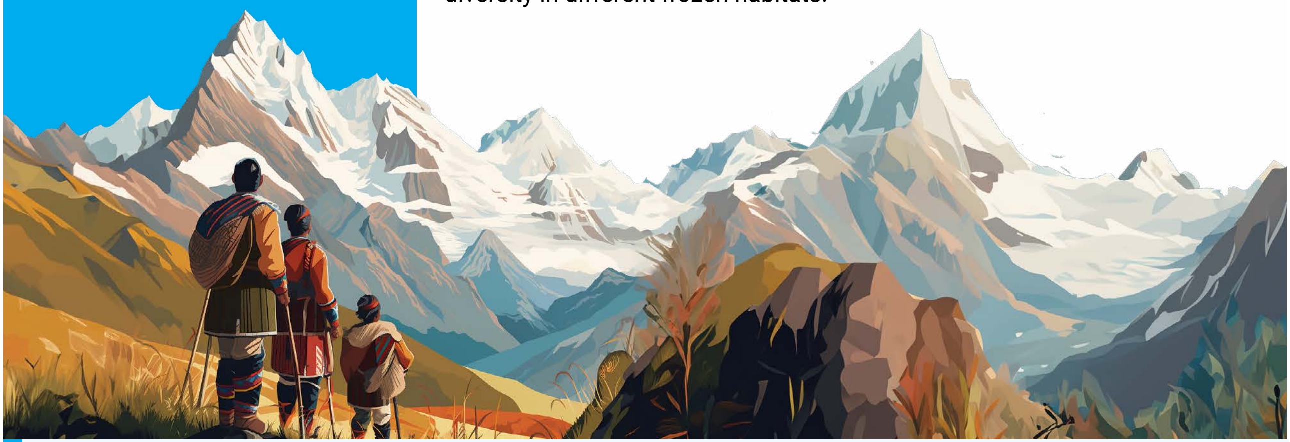
The cryosphere is ground zero for climate change. The impacts of 2°C warming include long-term and irreversible sea-level rise; substantial losses of mountain glaciers, ice sheets and sea ice; and extensive permafrost thaw. Sustained warming at 2°C above pre-industrial levels is too high to prevent cryosphere loss.

Source: The State of the Cryosphere Report 2023 – Two Degrees is Too High[51]

slowly.[10-12] Finally, many others are dormant but still viable, meaning that they survive in a state of very low metabolic activity but can multiply at normal rates again when conditions allow.[13,14]

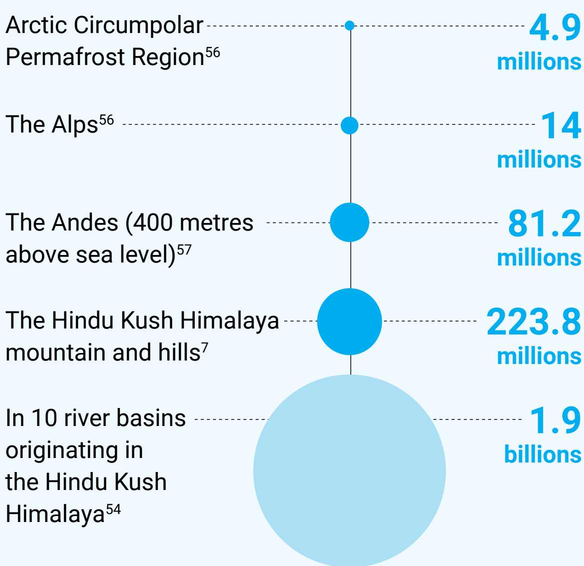
Under controlled laboratory settings and with relative ease, researchers have induced the reactivation of microorganisms from a dormant state after thousands of years.[15-24] Eukaryotic microorganisms, such as fungi, algae, and protists, have been reactivated from ancient ice dated to 50,000 years old.[25-33] Even viruses preserved in permafrost for up to 48,500 years have infected hosts and multiplied when reactivated in laboratory facilities.[34-37]

Bacteria are, by far, the most studied microorganisms in frozen habitats. They are found throughout the cryosphere, from polar ice to permafrost, in mountain glaciers at several kilometres of altitude and in deep subglacial ecosystems several kilometres below sea level in Antarctica.[8,9,38,39] Many of these bacteria form an encasement that make them more resilient – able to endure heat, cold, and desiccation, among many other stressful conditions. Bacteria are not only abundant in frozen ecosystems but also highly diverse. Although less abundant than bacteria, yeasts, a group of unicellular fungi, also exhibit remarkable diversity in different frozen habitats.[40,41]



People and the cryosphere

While some cryospheric landscapes are inhabitable, hundreds of millions of people live within this region. A 2010 estimate indicated that globally, around 670 million people, including Indigenous populations, lived in high mountain regions in all continents except Antarctica, that feature glaciers, snow cover and permafrost.[52] These populations are projected to reach between 736 – 844 million by 2050 in addition to billions living in the river basins downstream.[7,52-54]



What is the cryosphere?

The cryosphere encompasses "components of the Earth system at and below the land and ocean surface that are frozen, including snow cover, glaciers, ice sheets, ice shelves, icebergs, sea ice, lake ice, river ice, permafrost and seasonally frozen ground".[58] Cryospheric components exist in approximately 100 countries and at all latitudes.[59] The cryosphere supports unique habitats and plays a critical role in the Earth's climate through the global exchange of energy, water and carbon.[3,52]

Glaciers

A glacier is a perennial mass of ice, and possibly firn and snow, originating on the land surface by the accumulation and compaction of snow showing evidence of past or present flow.[58] Land ice masses of continental size (>50,000 km^2) are referred to as ice sheet.

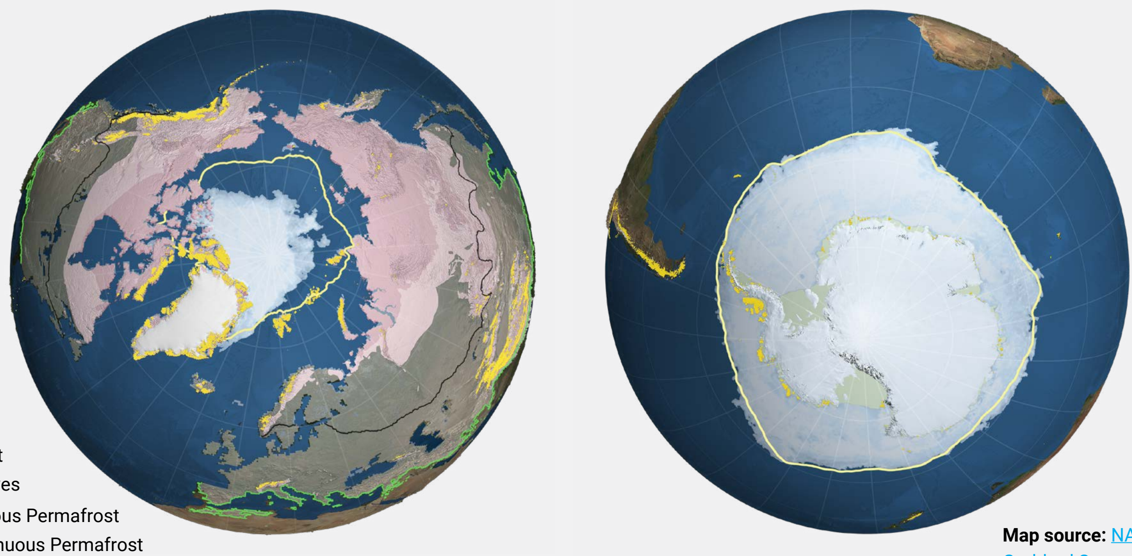
Ice Sheets and Ice Shelves

An ice sheet is an ice body originating on land that covers an area of continental size, generally defined as covering more than 50,000 km^2.[58] The Greenland and Antarctic ice sheets are the only two ice sheets existing in the modern world. Ice shelves are the floating extensions of ice sheets and glaciers into the surrounding ocean.[60] Nearly all ice shelves are in Antarctica.[58]

Glaciers and ice caps cover around 0.5 per cent of global land surface.[3]

Greenland ice sheet occupies about 1.2 per cent of global land surface.[3]

Antarctic ice sheet encompasses 12.295 million km^2, or about 8.3 per cent of global land surface.[3]



Map source: NASA/ Goddard Space Flight Center Scientific Visualization Studio

Permafrost accounts for 9 – 12 per cent of global land area.[3,61] **Seasonally frozen ground** covers about 33% of global land area.[3]

Arctic sea ice occupies between 1.7 per cent of global ocean area in September and 3.9 per cent in March.[3]

Antarctic sea ice occupies between 0.8 per cent of global ocean area in March, and 5.2 per cent in September.[3]

Permafrost

Permafrost is ground (soil or rock and included ice and organic material) that remains at or below 0°C for at least two consecutive years. Note that permafrost is defined via temperature rather than ice content and, in some instances, may be ice-free.[58]

When near-surface soil layers freeze more than 15 days in a year and thaw annually, it is categorized as seasonally frozen ground.[62] It may or may not overlie permafrost.[3]

Sea ice

Sea ice is ice found at the sea surface that has originated from the freezing of seawater. Sea ice occurs in the Arctic Ocean, the Southern Ocean and their adjacent seas.[58]

Snow

Snow is water vapour frozen into the form of ice crystals and falling in light, white flakes. Snowfall is important for the formation of glacier ice and icesheet.

The cryosphere is changing

Cryospheric environments are undergoing significant changes. Many of the consequences of climate change for the cryosphere are expected to be irreversible on time scales of decades or centuries, including the melting of mountain and polar glaciers, depletion of ice sheets and pervasive permafrost thaw.[1,52] Changes in the cryosphere components have cascading effects on regions beyond the cryosphere and adjacent areas.

Sea ice trend

Artic sea ice extent is shrinking. The Arctic Ocean will likely become free of sea ice during the seasonal minimum for the first time before 2050.[63]

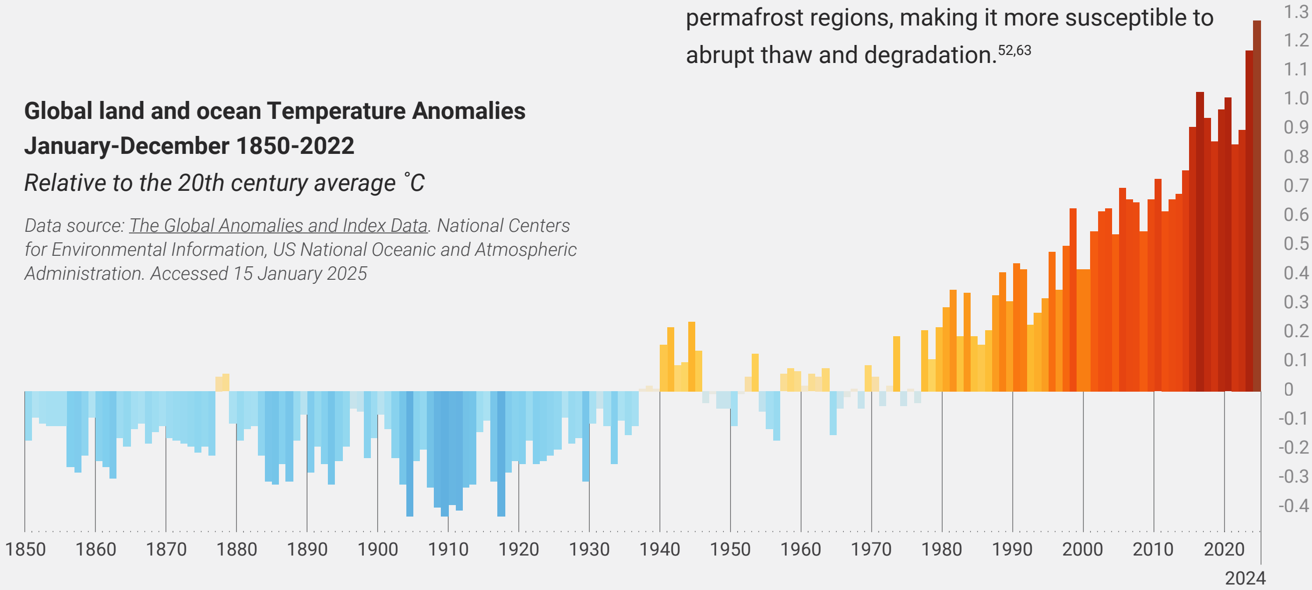
Permafrost trend

Permafrost temperatures have continued to rise to record high levels since the 1980s throughout the permafrost regions, making it more susceptible to abrupt thaw and degradation.[52,63]

Global land and ocean Temperature Anomalies January-December 1850-2022

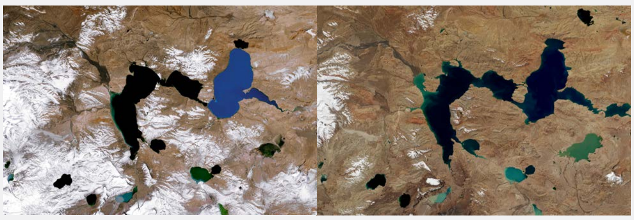
Relative to the 20th century average ˚C

Data source: The Global Anomalies and Index Data. National Centers for Environmental Information, US National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Accessed 15 January 2025



Glacier trend

Glaciers worldwide continue to recede. The extent of glacier mass loss during the decade 2010-2019 exceeded the losses of any previous decade since the beginning of the observational record.[63] In the scenario where greenhouse gas emissions continue to increase unmitigatedly (RCP8.5), regions with mostly smaller glaciers, e.g., Central Europe, Caucasus, North Asia, Scandinavia, tropical Andes, Mexico, eastern Africa and Indonesia, are likely to lose more than 80 per cent of their current ice mass by the end of the century, while many glaciers are likely to disappear regardless of future emissions.[52]



1987 **2021**

Images: Lakes of the Tanggula Mountains—a small range in the central part of the Tibetan Plateau—offer a view of changes caused, in part, by retreating glaciers. The left image was acquired in October 1987; the right image shows the same area in October 2021. The two largest lakes—Chibzhang Co and Dorsoidong Co—have grown larger over time as the mountain glaciers have thinned and shrunk.
Credit: NASA Earth Observatory images by Joshua Stevens, using Landsat data from the U.S. Geological Survey.

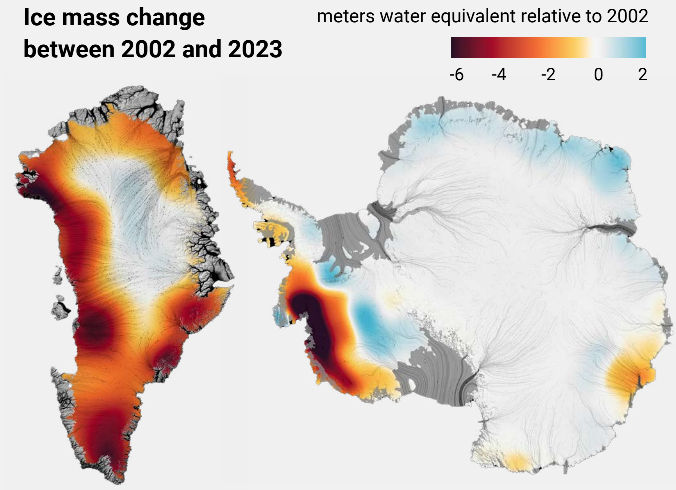
Snow trend

The warming trends in recent decades track declining snow cover in all regions especially at low elevations.[52]

Ice sheet trend

These two ice sheets are very likely to continue losing mass rapidly throughout the 21st century and beyond.[52]

Ice mass change between 2002 and 2023



Greenland
Average mass loss:
269 Gigatons/year

Antarctica
Average mass loss:
142 Gigatons/year

Source:
NASA and JPL/Caltech

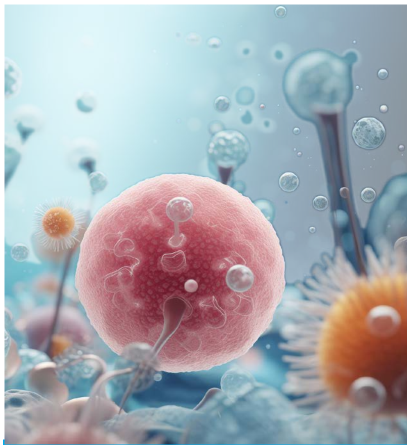
“Cryosphere warming will reactivate and remobilize modern and ancient microorganisms”

Conceptual image of microorganisms suspended in water, recently released after the melting of ancient ice.
Credit: Carlos Reyes, 2024. Created with the assistance of generative tools.

1.2
Thawing cryosphere and reactivated microorganisms

Between 1994 and 2017, 28 trillion tonnes of ice vanished from the Earth's cryosphere and, compared to the 1990s, the overall rate of ice loss increased by 57 per cent over those 24 years.[64] Projections to 2100 suggest that the number of the world's glaciers will be halved, even if temperature increase could be limited to +1.5°C.[65] Glaciers are no longer shrinking – they are disappearing.[63] Similarly, recent estimates suggest that 24 to 69 per cent of the planet's near-surface permafrost will thaw by 2100.[52,66]

Cryosphere warming will reactivate and remobilize modern and ancient microorganisms to new terrestrial and aquatic environments. Once there, specific populations of re-emerging microorganisms might thrive, profoundly modifying the structure and function of the existing microbial communities and surrounding ecosystems.[67-69] A 2022 estimate suggests that 2.9 x 10^{22} microbes will be discharged annually into downstream ecosystems in the Northern Hemisphere for the next 80 years due to glacier melting.[70,71] On the other hand, some cryospheric microorganisms will not survive the thaw, resulting in a loss of both microbial diversity and the potentially valuable information contained within their genomes.



"While we should remain vigilant for viable pathogens, another facet of the warming cryosphere raises concerns: virulence-related and antibiotic-resistance genes moving between microbes"

Many of these newly released microorganisms will interact with present-day microbial communities and with multicellular organisms. Research suggests that some reactivated microbes could be pathogens, able to infect plants and animals including humans.[37,72-76] The possibility of widespread outbreaks is unlikely, but scientists are honing their abilities to assess the threat presented by the release of these ancient pathogens from their frozen state.[77-83]

For instance, coliform bacteria from Canadian Arctic ice samples of up to 2,000 years of age were isolated in a research facility in the 1990s.[84] In 2015, researchers reactivated strains of *Bacillus anthracis* from three separate layers of sediments deposited since 1300s in Siberia's far northeast Yakutia region.[75]

In July 2016, an Anthrax outbreak in the northwestern Yamal region of the Russian Federation's killed over 2,000 reindeer herds and led to the hospitalization of 90 people from herder communities.[85] Researchers theorized that the abnormally high temperatures in that summer and the permafrost thaw contributed to the reactivation of *B. anthracis* in soil reservoirs, among other factors.[85,86]

The possibility of pathogen reactivation and release from frozen environments is not restricted to bacteria. Fungi, either filamentous or unicellular (yeasts), have also been isolated from cryospheric habitats including some with known pathogenic potential.[73,74,87] Also, research published in early 2023 reports a controlled experiment reactivating 13 new viruses isolated from seven different Siberian permafrost samples and successfully infecting *Acanthamoeba* hosts.[34] The experiment was designed to demonstrate that viruses can reactivate from a frozen state and infect a pervasive protozoan commonly found in soil, air, and water samples worldwide.

While we should remain vigilant for viable pathogens, another facet of the warming cryosphere raises concerns: virulence-related and antibiotic-resistance genes moving between microbes.[88] The transfer of genetic material from one cell to another, called horizontal gene transfer, only exists in the microbial world, where it occurs frequently and indiscriminately among species in natural ecosystems.[89] Acquisition of virulence-related genes by bacteria can give rise to strains with enhanced powers as a pathogen that are more efficient in causing disease. Researchers recently detected thousands of virulence factors in microorganisms collected from 21 Tibetan glaciers.[90]

"Information stored in ancient DNA and RNA could help us gain insight into the extreme virulence of some contemporary pathogens"

Many antibiotic-resistance genes have also been detected in cryospheric environments.[91-96] Their presence is unrelated to and is not affected by human influences since antibiotic-resistance genes have been discovered in pristine frozen areas and in ancient ice-core samples.[93,94,97] Antibiotic-resistance genes can also move by horizontal gene transfer from one bacterium to unrelated bacterial cells, even between different species, conferring resistance to specific antibiotics.

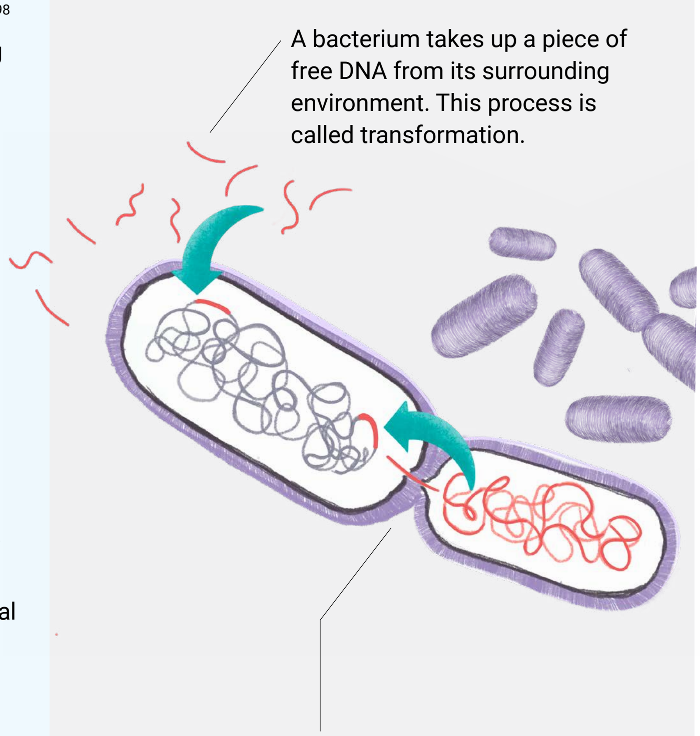
Some microbial genes and more complex genetic elements have remained stored for thousands[93,98] and even millions of years[99,100] in frozen environments. Scientific evidence suggests that horizontal gene transfer could have accelerated microbial evolution in the past and could be currently driving evolution in the terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems that receive an influx of glacial meltwaters.[101,102] This process of constant mixing between modern and newly released but ancient microorganisms, including their respective genomes, is called genome recycling[103] and can lead to the emergence of new strains of microbes with a higher virulence potential.

Unfrozen antimicrobial resistance genes

Another significant aspect of the changes happening in cryospheric microbial communities is the emergence of antimicrobial resistance genes. Antimicrobial resistance occurs naturally and have ancient origins.[98] Myriads of antimicrobial resistance genes, conferring resistance against modern-day antibiotics, such as chloramphenicol, beta-lactams, streptomycin and tetracycline, have been detected in cryospheric ecosystems.[91-96,104]

These antimicrobial resistance genes, which are generally part of mobile genetic elements, can be transferred from one bacterium to their offspring, but also to unrelated neighbor cells, or even between different microbial species. The latter mechanism, called horizontal gene transfer, occurs frequently in natural ecosystems. This is why antimicrobial resistance genes are considered biotic contaminants and represent a genuine ecological problem.[105] Like the microbes to which they belong, these antimicrobial resistance genes—some of which can be part of mobile genetic elements—have remained in frozen environments for thousands[97,98] and even millions of years[99]. Both antimicrobial resistance genes and mobile genetic elements of ancient origins can be acquired by contemporary bacteria by horizontal gene transfer, making them resistant to specific antibiotics.[100]

Mobilization of antimicrobial resistance genes

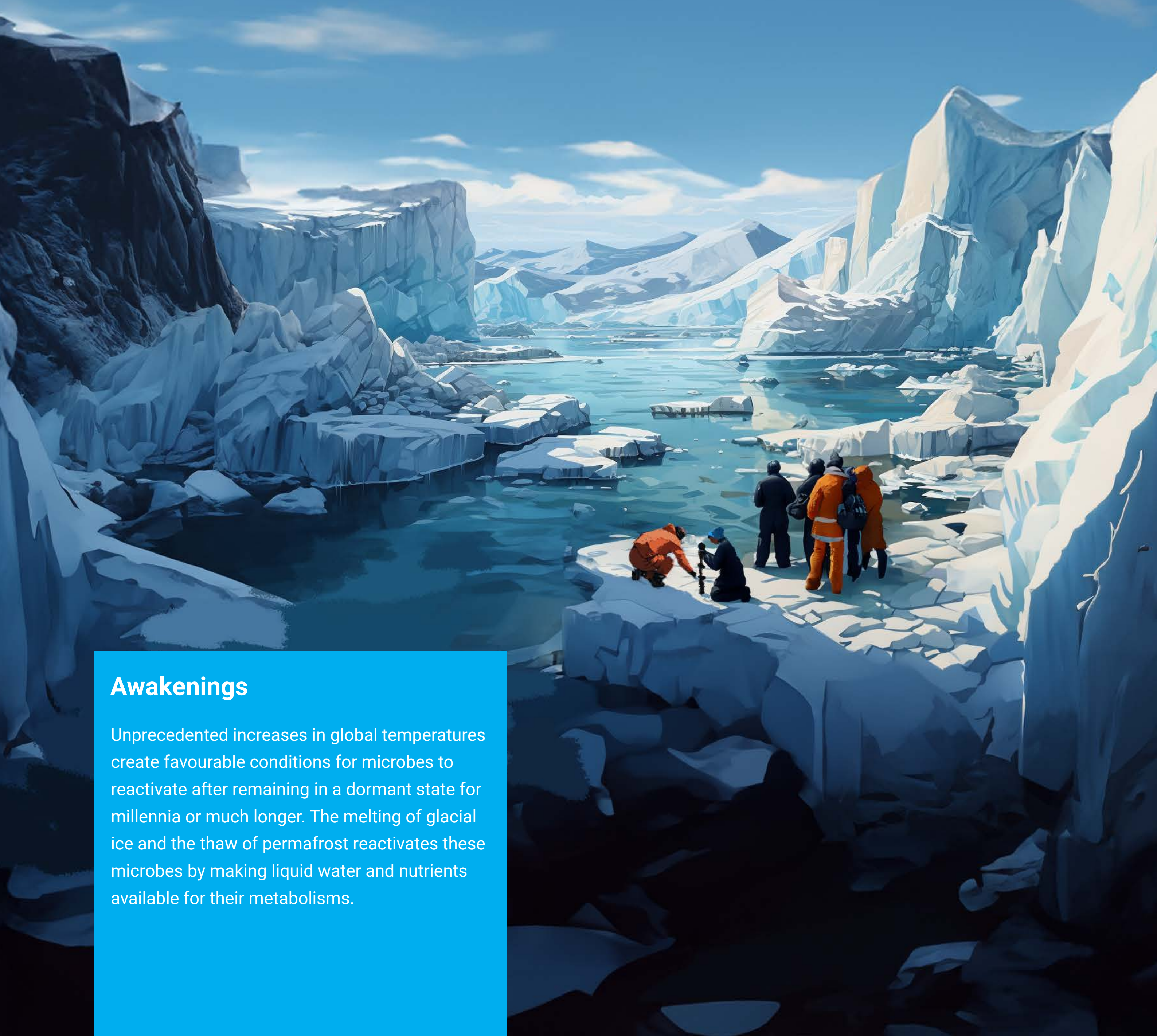


Frozen in time

In the past, glaciers, icesheets and other cryospheric environments were largely ignored as biomes.[106,107] Seemingly too hostile to support any life, cold and icy environments are in fact teeming with diverse and abundant, contemporary and ancient microbial beings. The conditions that limit active multiplication of many microbial species are the same ones that guarantee their preservation for a very long time.

These unique microbes have evolved an array of adaptation strategies to overcome life-endangering extremes including freezing temperatures, limited availability of liquid water and nutrients, and high UV irradiation.[38,108]

At subzero temperatures, these cold-adapted microbes can stay active and multiply very slowly, whereas others remain viable in a dormant state for extended periods, with an extremely low metabolism.[82] Microbial communities in the cryosphere play important roles in the Earth's biogeochemical cycling of carbon, nitrogen, and other elements.[106]



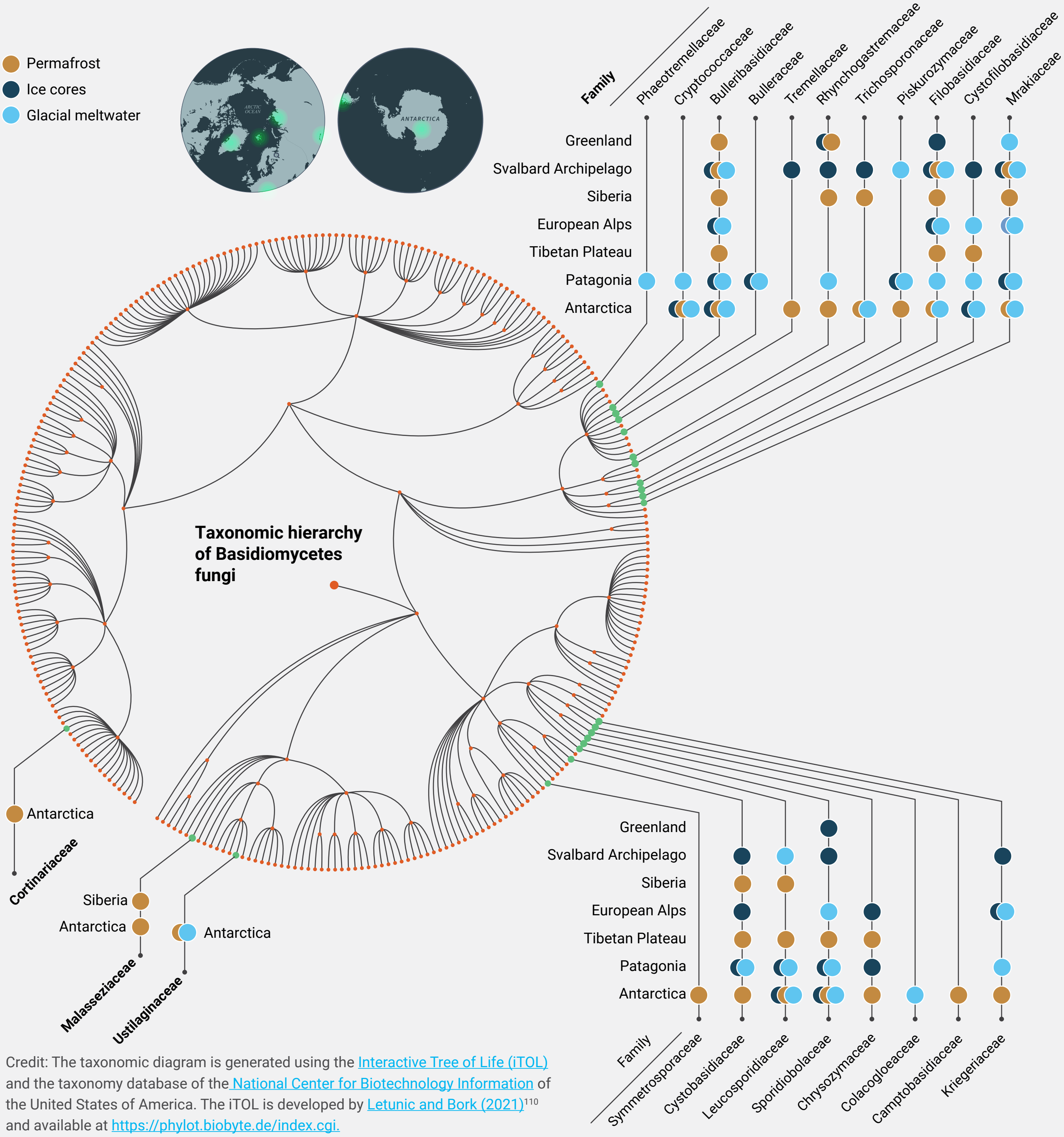
Awakenings

Unprecedented increases in global temperatures create favourable conditions for microbes to reactivate after remaining in a dormant state for millennia or much longer. The melting of glacial ice and the thaw of permafrost reactivates these microbes by making liquid water and nutrients available for their metabolisms.

Samples of frozen microbes

Decades of research and discoveries revealed the abundance, diversity and distribution of microbial communities across different cryospheric environments. Systematic reviews of this research describe a range of cold-loving microorganisms – bacteria, archaea, viruses, and fungi – found in samples from ice cores, meltwater, lake water, seawater, snow, soil and permafrost.

Here, we focus on the Basidiomycota Phylum of fungi to provide a snapshot of the diverse taxa throughout the cryosphere. The cyclic diagram presents the taxonomic hierarchy of Basidiomycetes fungi, including yeasts, down to the Family level. It highlights specific fungi Families found in ice cores, glacial meltwater and permafrost based on the detailed compilations by Buzzini et al. 2017, Sannino et al. 2017, da Silva *et al.* 2019 and de Menezes et al. 2019.[40,41,87,109] This visualization represents a tiny example of the microbial diversity present in frozen environments rather than providing an exhaustive list of all discovered species.



Credit: The taxonomic diagram is generated using the Interactive Tree of Life (iTOL) and the taxonomy database of the National Center for Biotechnology Information of the United States of America. The iTOL is developed by Letunic and Bork (2021)[110] and available at https://phylot.biobyte.de/index.cgi.

Opening the frozen Pandora's box

The discovery of viable microorganisms in glacial ice dates to the early 1900s.[39] However, pioneering studies in the Antarctic in early 1980s led to a renewed interest in the subject. Over the years, scientists have found diverse types of ancient microbes worldwide and successfully reactivated and cultured them in the laboratory. The map highlights selected studies that have uncovered viable ancient microbes from various cryospheric environments worldwide.

Greenland, Denmark

Scientists recovered hundreds of fungal and bacterial isolates from Greenland ice cores that are nearly 140,000 years old.[111] A subsequent study made a similar dviscovery in ice samples of 500 to 157,000 years old, collected in both Greenland and Antarctica.[22]

Tomato mosaic tobamovirus, a plant pathogen, was recovered from 140,000-year-old Greenland glacial ice.[49]

Alaska, United States of America

Diverse species of bacteria isolated from an ancient ice wedge sample from Alaska's permafrost were culturable after 25,000 years.[112]

Ellesmere Island, Canada

2000-year old coliforms were isolated from Canadian Arctic ice.[84]

South America

Diverse species of bacteria and fungi, including yeasts, have been isolated from high-altitude tropical and Patagonian glaciers of the Andes Mountain Range.[41,113,114]

Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau

Scientists have successfully cultured various phyla of bacteria from the Guliya ice cap on the Qinghai-Tibetan plateau, dated to 750,000 years old.[47]

The Himalaya

Numerous studies find that bacterial isolates from glaciers in the Himalaya – such as East Rathong and Chhota Shigri glaciers in India, Siachen and Batura glaciers in Pakistan – were resistant against commonly used antibiotics and heavy metals.[115,116]

Siberia, Russian Federation

Thirteen new virus species dated to be more than 27,000 years old were isolated from ancient Siberian permafrost samples and intestinal remains of a prehistoric wolf and woolly mammoth. Using amoeba cells as a bait, researchers demonstrated that these viruses were capable of infecting other living cells.[34-36]

Evidence of bacterial survival of up to half a million years was found in permafrost samples from northeastern Siberia.[21]

Viable amoebae species of up to 35,000 years old have been isolated from permafrost in the North-East of Siberia.[31,32]

Antarctica

Numerous viable bacteria species were obtained from accreted ice of Lake Vostok, which is a subglacial lake located approximately 4 km deep under the Antarctic Ice Sheet.[15,16,39] Lake Vostok has been completely isolated from any direct exchange with the atmosphere for at least 420,000 years.

Besides bacteria, more complex microorganisms, such as fungi, have also been isolated with relative ease from ancient Antarctic permafrost of more than 50,000 years old.[25]

1.3 Cryospheric microbes and their importance

Frozen environments are extremely challenging habitats for microorganisms: liquid water is scarce, sharp ice crystals might destroy their delicate membranes, and high doses of UV radiation severely damage their genetic material. Despite these constraints, some microbes thrive under these conditions and they are generally referred to as psychrophiles, a Greek term for cold-loving.[117]

"Cryospheric environments are an invaluable source of modern and ancient genetic material, extraordinary well preserved in the cold."

Psychrophiles have evolved different strategies to counteract restrictions imposed by frozen environments. Such strategies include production of antifreeze compounds, synthesis of molecules that increase membrane fluidity, production of compounds that act like sunscreen, and the ability to enter a dormant state.[118-121]

Psychrophiles' ability to thrive at low temperatures is due, in part, to their enzymes being able to function at low temperatures. Cold-active enzymes are extremely interesting and useful from a biotechnological perspective.[119] In fact, many of them have already been used to develop valuable products. The list is extensive and includes enzymes used by large industrial sectors, like those responsible for the production of food, beverages, detergents and high-quality chemicals, among others.[122-125]

For instance, psychrophilic enzymes have been used to produce pharmaceutical compounds, like antihypertensive, antihyperglycemic, antioxidant, and immunoregulatory drugs.[126] Cold-active xylanases, which help process plant cell walls, are used by the bakery industry to improve the quality of bread.[124] Psychrophilic lipases and proteases, which remove organic stains from textiles, are used as component of cold-water active detergents.[125] Also, various psychrophilic enzymes are crucial for diagnosing many diseases.[124]

Other biological compounds produced by psychrophiles are valuable for the development of new antimicrobials[126] and organic polymers[127], or as protectants of organs and tissues for transplantation purposes[128]. Besides the utility of their molecules, whole cells of some psychrophiles can be employed as biofertilizers to improve crop yields in cold regions because they foster seed germination and then promote plant growth and development.[129,130]

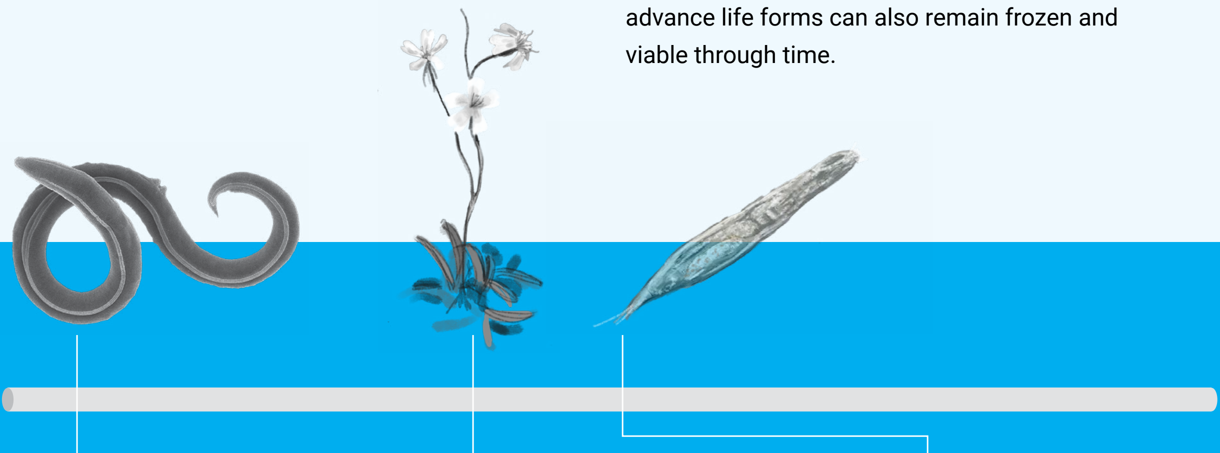
Psychrophilic microbes provide clues about the emergence and evolution of life on Earth.[11,119,133] That, in turn, leads to better understanding of other planetary systems' capacity to sustain life.[134] Since cryospheric environments are analogs of potentially habitable icy worlds, some psychrophiles serve as astrobiological models.[134-136] Only by attaining a deep understanding of microbial life under extreme conditions will space agencies be able to determine where and how to look for extraterrestrial life.[137-138]

Cryospheric environments are an invaluable source of modern and ancient genetic material, extraordinary well preserved in the cold. Besides its paramount importance in comprehending the evolution of many microbial species[139], information stored in ancient DNA and RNA could help us gain insight into the extreme virulence of some contemporary pathogens.[140] Studying ancient antibiotic resistance genes preserved in the cryosphere is essential for appraising how they arose, how they evolved, how they are acquired, and how they disseminate in the environment.[92,94,141-143] This information can then help us to design strategies to fight antibiotic resistance in modern pathogenic microbes.

Our understanding of the microbial world remains limited, especially those microorganisms that thrive in extreme environments. These include examples from volcanic and sulfuric hot springs, dry and hot deserts, deep-sea hydrothermal vents, acid-mine drainages, highly pressurized deep seas, sub-surface caves, and supersaturated salt lakes, as well as cold and high UV-irradiated environments.[144] We must maximize our understanding of these microbes and their adaptations while we still have the opportunity.

Reactivation of complex life-forms

Apart from simple microbial living cells, more advance life forms can also remain frozen and viable through time.



46,000
years old

In 2023 scientists reactivated a female roundworm of novel species that had been found dormant in the Siberian permafrost for 46,000 years.[145] The roundworm also started reproducing asexually.

30,000
years old

Ancient flowering plants were regenerated using tissue from fruits found buried in the undisturbed permafrost dated to the Ice Age.[146]

24,000
years old

Ancient rotifers, microscopic aquatic animals, found in permafrost were revived after 24,000 years of dormancy.[147]

Image credit: Female nematode Panagrolaimus kolymaensis from Shatilovich *et al.* (2023) under CC BY 4.0 DEED / Cropped from original.

1.4
Managing the unavoidable

"By failing to avoid the unmanageable, we now must manage the unavoidable..."

Global cryosphere loss is an ongoing process with potentially irreversible consequences. If greenhouse gas emissions continue unabated, Earth's average temperature will keep rising and, before 2030, will likely exceed the limit of what the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change determines as a manageable 1.5°C increase over preindustrial levels.[148] Even if emissions ended today, the cryosphere would take centuries to return to mid 20th century conditions.[63]

While efforts must continue to end emissions, a few approaches to slow the effects of warming on the cryosphere are possible as adaptive management. One approach is to restrict air pollutants that accelerate glacier melting, like black carbon particles. Dark particles that accumulate on glacier surfaces reduce their albedo causing them to absorb more heat, accelerating their melting. Black carbon must be addressed at the source. Primary sources of black carbon include particulates from diesel engines, open-field agricultural burning and wildfires.[7,149,150] Other measures include limiting and refining tourism activities in fragile cryospheric environments.[151-153] Finally, some proposals suggest expanding the use of reflective geotextile sheets over ice surfaces to reduce seasonal melt.[154] However, scaling up the current practice of preserving ski slopes to shielding whole glaciers from the sun and warmth would entail huge expense and negative effects from plastic material degradation.[155]

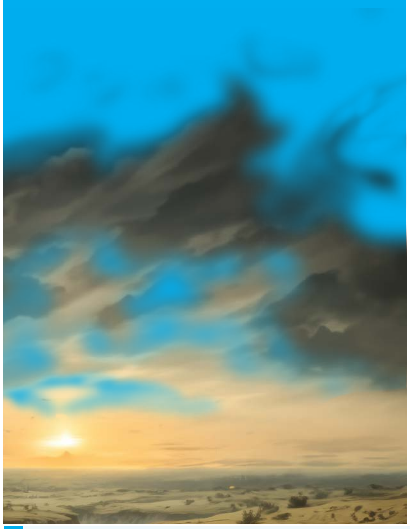
Slowing the thaw of permafrost is even more complex. Experiments on a small scale to rewild permafrost tracts with herds of large grazers like bison, horses and reindeer in the expectation that they harden the snowpack and extend its insulating properties, involve so many interacting systems at various scales that success has been elusive.[156-158] The idea is intriguing. However, many assumptions must be overcome: to work at the required scale, the scheme would involve huge effort, commitment and expense over an extended time frame.[159]

While glacial and permafrost ecosystems continue to disappear, the documentation and preservation of cryospheric microorganisms must continue. Once the less robust microbes die off and the adaptable evolve, it will be difficult if not impossible to trace the origin of epidemiological agents discharged from thawed habitats. Despite the high value in understanding these microbes and their evolution, coordinated efforts to establish dedicated culture collections and biobanks exclusively for psychrophilic microbes and their genetic information are minimal. The conservation of their genetic material is crucial, as they can provide information about the history of climate and evolution, but also reveal unknown metabolic variants, which could help in finding therapies for a variety of diseases and develop highly innovative biotechnologies.

While many questions concerning the potential threat posed by the release of harmful infectious agents from thawing permafrost and other cryospheric habitats remain under intense investigation, and even though international and coordinated actions have not been undertaken yet, there is an increasing concern on this matter. This was clearly established in a recent international workshop organized by the InterAcademy Partnership, the European Academies Science Advisory Council and the US National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine.[160] It is thus becoming clear that public health surveillance in the cold regions would need to take into consideration climatic and environmental factors that favour the reactivation of dormant microbial communities.

Rapid melting of glaciers and thawing of permafrost are examples of how the failure to mitigate greenhouse gas emissions over the last three decades is delivering ominous repercussions. By failing to avoid the unmanageable, we now must manage the unavoidable, witnessing the loss of stable ecological systems that our species evolved with and struggling to preserve samples of those systems' diversity and unimaginable value.

"Permafrost soils in the northernmost region store the largest volumes of organic carbon ... readily available for microbial decomposition."



Active microbes and greenhouse gases

The most pertinent consequence of reactivated microbes from cryospheric habitats is the decomposition of organic matter in thawing soil, transforming a carbon sink into a carbon source. Permafrost soils in the northernmost region store the largest volumes of organic carbon in the form of peat layers, readily available for microbial decomposition.[161] Increased microbial activities enhanced by permafrost thaw release vast amounts of carbon dioxide, methane and nitrous oxide, three well-known greenhouse gases, to the atmosphere.[162-164] At the same time, microbes exist that consume these gases. The interactions and composition of these GHG-producing and -consuming microbes, together with changing environmental conditions, play a critical role in determining the permafrost carbon feedback to climate.[165]

References

1. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2021). Summary for Policymakers. In *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S.L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger, N. *et al*. (eds.). Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press. 3–32. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157896.001.
2. Qin, D., Yao, T., Ding, Y. and Ren, J. (Eds.) (2021). *Introduction to Cryospheric Science*. Singapore: Springer Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-6425-0.
3. Vaughan, D.G., Comiso, J.C., Allison, I., Carrasco, J., Kaser, G., Kwok, R. *et al.* (2013). Observations: Cryosphere. In: *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Vaughan, D.G., J.C. Comiso, I. Allison, J. Carrasco, G. Kaser, R. Kwok, P. *et al*. (eds.) Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107415324.012.
4. Molden, D.J., Shrestha, A.B., Immerzeel, W.W., Maharjan, A., Rasul, G., Wester, P. *et al*. (2022). The great glacier and snow-dependent rivers of Asia and climate change: Heading for troubled waters. In *Water Security Under Climate Change*. Biswas, A.K. and Tortajada, C. (eds.). Singapore: Springer Singapore. 223-250. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-5493-0_12.
5. Ohmura, A. (2021). Chapter 3: Snow and ice in the climate system. In *Hazards and Disasters Series, Snow and Ice-Related Hazards, Risks, and Disasters (Second Edition)*. Haeberli, W. and Whiteman, C. (eds.). Chapter 3, 73-92. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-817129-5.00011-1.
6. van Tiel, M., Aubry-Wake, C., Somers, L., Andermann, C., Avanzi, F., Baraer, M. *et al*. (2024). Cryosphere–groundwater connectivity is a missing link in the mountain water cycle. *Nature Water 2*(7), 624-637. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44221-024-00277-8.
7. Wester, P., Mishra, A., Mukherji, A. and Shrestha, A.B. (Eds.) (2019). *The Hindu Kush Himalaya assessment: mountains, climate change, sustainability and people*. Webster, P., Mishra, A., Mukherji, A. and Shrestha, A.B. (eds.). Switzerland: Springer Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-92288-1.
8. Anesio, A.M., Lutz, S., Chrismas, N.A.M. and Benning, L.G. (2017). The microbiome of glaciers and ice sheets. *NPJ Biofilms and Microbiomes* 3(10). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41522-017-0019-0.
9. Boetius, A., Anesio, A.M., Deming, J.W., Mikucki, J.A. and Rapp, J.Z. (2015). Microbial ecology of the cryosphere: sea ice and glacial habitats. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* 13(11), 677-690. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3522.
10. Nikrad, M.P., Kerkhof, L.J. and Häggblom, M.M. (2016). The subzero microbiome: microbial activity in frozen and thawing soils. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* 92(6), fiw081. https://doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiw081.
11. Price, P.B. (2007). Microbial life in glacial ice and implications for a cold origin of life. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* 59(2), 217-231. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2006.00234.x.
12. Tuorto, S.J., Darias, P., McGuinness, L.R., Panikov, N., Zhang, T., Häggblom, M.M. *et al.* (2014). Bacterial genome replication at subzero temperatures in permafrost. *The ISME Journal* 8(1), 139-149. https://doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2013.140.
13. Bradley, J.A., Trivedi, C.B., Winkel, M., Mourot, R., Lutz, S., Larose, C. *et al*. (2023). Active and dormant microorganisms on glacier surfaces. *Geobiology* 21(2), 244-261. https://doi.org/10.1111/gbi.12535.
14. Lennon, J.T. and Jones, S.E. (2011). Microbial seed banks: the ecological and evolutionary implications of dormancy. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* 9, 119-130. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2504.
15. Abyzov, S.S., Bobin, N.E. and Kudriashov, B.B. (1982). A quantitative determination of the microorganisms in microbiological investigations of Antarctic glaciers. *Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR* 9, 558–564.
16. Christner, B.C., Mosley-Thompson, E., Thompson, L.G., Zagorodnov, V., Sandman, K. and Reeve, J.N. (2000). Recovery and identification of viable bacteria immured in glacial ice. *Icarus* 144(2), 479-485. https://doi.org/10.1006/icar.1999.6288.
17. Christner, B.C., Mosley-Thompson, E., Thompson, L.G., Zagorodnov, V., Reeve, J.N. (2002). Isolation and Identification of Bacteria from Ancient and Modern Ice Cores. In: *The Patagonian Icefields. Series of the Centro de Estudios Científicos.* Casassa, G., Sepúlveda, F.V., Sinclair, R.M. (eds.). Boston, MA: Springer. 9-16. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4615-0645-4_2.

18. Edidin, G.M., Brushkov, A.V. and Ignatov, S.G. (2016). Phylogenetic analysis of microorganisms from permafrost. *Moscow University Geology Bulletin* 71, 462-465. https://doi.org/10.3103/S0145875216060041.
19. Filippova, S.N., Surgucheva, N.A., Kolganova, T.V., Cherbunina, M.Y., Brushkov, A.V., Mulyukin, A.L. *et al*. (2019). Isolation and identification of bacteria from an ice wedge of the Mamontova Gora Glacial Complex (Central Yakutia). *Biology Bulletin* 46, 234-241. https://doi.org/10.1134/S1062359019030026.
20. Hinsa-Leasure, S.M., Bhavaraju, L., Rodrigues, J.L.M., Bakermans, C., Gilichinsky, D.A. and Tiedje, J.M., (2010). Characterization of a bacterial community from a Northeast Siberian seacoast permafrost sample. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* 74(1), 103-113. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2010.00945.x.
21. Johnson, S.S., Hebsgaard, M.B., Christensen, T.R., Mastepanov, M., Nielsen, R., Munch, K. *et al*. (2007). Ancient bacteria show evidence of DNA repair. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104(36), 14401-14405. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0706787104.
22. Knowlton, C., Veerapaneni, R., D'Elia, T. and Rogers, S.O. (2013). Microbial analyses of ancient ice core sections from Greenland and Antarctica. *Biology* 2(1), 206-232. https://doi.org/10.3390/biology2010206.
23. Liang, R., Lau, M., Vishnivetskaya, T., Lloyd, K.G., Wang, W., Wiggins, J. *et al*. (2019). Predominance of anaerobic, spore-forming bacteria in metabolically active microbial communities from ancient Siberian permafrost. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 85(15), 00560-19. https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.00560-19.
24. Vishnivetskaya, T., Kathariou, S., McGrath, J., Gilichinsky, D. and Tiedje, J.M. (2000). Low-temperature recovery strategies for the isolation of bacteria from ancient permafrost sediments. *Extremophiles* 4,165-173. https://doi.org/10.1007/s007920070031.
25. Kochkina, G., Ivanushkina, N., Ozerskaya, S., Chigineva, N., Vasilenko, O., Firsov, S. *et al*. (2012). Ancient fungi in Antarctic permafrost environments. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* 82(2), 501-509. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2012.01442.x.
26. Malavin, S. and Shmakova, L. (2020). Isolates from ancient permafrost help to elucidate species boundaries in *Acanthamoeba castellanii* complex (Amoebozoa: Discosea). *European Journal of Protistology* 73, 125671. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejop.2020.125671.
27. Malavin, S., Shmakova, L., Claverie, J.M. and Rivkina, E. (2020). Frozen Zoo: a collection of permafrost samples containing viable protists and their viruses. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 8, https://doi.org/10.3897%2FBDJ.8.e51586.
28. Shatilovich, A.V., Shmakova, L. A., Gubin, S. V., Gudkov, A. V. and Gilichinskiĭ, D.A. (2005). Viable protozoa in late Pleistocene and Holocene permafrost sediments. *Doklady Biological Sciences: Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Biological sciences sections* 401, 136–138. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10630-005-0066-1.
29. Shatilovich, A.V., Shmakova, L.A., Mylnikov, A.P. and Gilichinsky, D.A. (2009). Ancient Protozoa Isolated from Permafrost. In *Soil Biology: Permafrost Soils.* Margesin, R. (eds.). Vol 16. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer. 97-115. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-69371-0_8.
30. Shatilovich, A.V., Stoupin, D. and Rivkina, E. (2015). Ciliates from ancient permafrost: assessment of cold resistance of the resting cysts. *European Journal of Protistology* 51(3), 230-240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejop.2015.04.001.
31. Shmakova, L., Bondarenko, N. and Smirnov, A. (2016). Viable species of *Flamella* (Amoebozoa: Variosea) isolated from ancient Arctic permafrost sediments. *Protist* 167(1), 13-30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.protis.2015.11.001.
32. Shmakova, L.A., Karpov, S.A., Malavin, S.A. and Smirnov, A.V. (2018). Morphology, biology and phylogeny of *Phalansterium arcticum sp*. n. (Amoebozoa, Variosea), isolated from ancient Arctic permafrost. *European Journal of Protistology* 63, 117-129. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejop.2018.02.002.
33. Vishnivetskaya, T.A., Spirina, E.V., Shatilovich, A.V., Erokhina, L.G., Vorobyova, E.A. and Gilichinsky, D.A. (2003). The resistance of viable permafrost algae to simulated environmental stresses: implications for astrobiology. *International Journal of Astrobiology* 2(3), 171-177. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1473550403001575.
34. Alempic, J.M., Lartigue, A., Goncharov, A.E., Grosse, G., Strauss, J., Tikhonov, A.N. *et al*. (2023). An update on eukaryotic viruses revived from ancient permafrost. *Viruses 15*(2), 564. https://doi.org/10.3390/v15020564.
35. Legendre, M., Bartoli, J., Shmakova, L., Jeudy, S., Labadie, K., Adrait, A. *et al*. (2014). Thirty-thousand-year-old distant relative of giant icosahedral DNA viruses with a pandoravirus morphology. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111(11), 4274-4279. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1320670111.
36. Legendre, M., Lartigue, A., Bertaux, L., Jeudy, S., Bartoli, J., Lescot, M. *et al*. (2015). In-depth study of Mollivirus sibericum, a new 30,000-y-old giant virus infecting Acanthamoeba. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(38), 5327-5335. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1510795112.
37. Ng, T.F.F., Chen, L.F., Zhou, Y., Shapiro, B., Stiller, M., Heintzman, P.D. *et al*. (2014). Preservation of viral genomes in 700-y-old caribou feces from a subarctic ice patch. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111(47), 16842-16847. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1410429111.
38. Margesin, R. and Collins, T. (2019). Microbial ecology of the cryosphere (glacial and permafrost habitats): current knowledge. *Applied microbiology and biotechnology* 103, 2537-2549. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09631-3.

39. Miteva, V. (2008). Bacteria in Snow and Glacier Ice. In *Psychrophiles: from Biodiversity to Biotechnology*. Margesin, R., Schinner, F., Marx, JC. and Gerday, C. (eds). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer. 31-50. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-74335-4_3.
40. Buzzini, P., Turk, M., Perini, L., Turchetti, B. and Gunde-Cimerman, N. (2017). Yeasts in Polar and Subpolar Habitats. In: *Yeasts in Natural Ecosystems: Diversity*. Buzzini, P., Lachance, MA., Yurkov, A. (eds.) Cham: Springer. 331-365. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-62683-3_11.
41. Sannino, C., Tasselli, G., Filippucci, S., Turchetti, B. and Buzzini, P. (2017). Yeasts in Nonpolar Cold Habitats. In *Yeasts in Natural Ecosystems: Diversity*. Buzzini, P., Lachance, MA., Yurkov, A. (eds.). Cham: Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-62683-3_12.
42. Anesio, A.M., Mindl, B., Laybourn-Parry, J., Hodson, A.J. and Sattler, B. (2007). Viral dynamics in cryoconite holes on a high Arctic glacier (Svalbard). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* 112(G4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006JG000350.
43. Bellas, C.M., Anesio, A.M. and Barker, G. (2015). Analysis of virus genomes from glacial environments reveals novel virus groups with unusual host interactions. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 6, 656. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00656.
44. Chen, T., Zhang, W., Liu, G. and Li, S. (2020). Microbes in Cryosphere: Opportunities and Challenges. *Bulletin of Chinese Academy of Sciences* 35 (4), 434–442. https://doi.org/10.16418/j.issn.1000-3045.20200228003.
45. López-Bueno, A., Tamames, J., Velázquez, D., Moya, A., Quesada, A. and Alcamí, A. (2009). High diversity of the viral community from an Antarctic lake. *Science* 326(5954), 858-861. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1179287.
46. Zhang, S., Yang, G., Hou, S., Zhang, T., Li, Z. and Liang, F. (2018). Distribution of ARGs and MGEs among glacial soil, permafrost, and sediment using metagenomic analysis. *Environmental Pollution* 234, 339-346. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.11.031.
47. Zhong, Z.P., Tian, F., Roux, S., Gazitúa, M.C., Solonenko, N.E., Li, Y.F. *et al*. (2021). Glacier ice archives nearly 15,000-year-old microbes and phages. *Microbiome 9*(160), 1-23. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40168-021-01106-w.
48. Priscu, JC., Christner BC., Foreman CM. and Royston-Bishop G. (2006). Biological materials in ice cores. In *Encyclopedia of Quaternary Science*. Elias, S.A. (ed.), Volume 2. United Kingdom: Elsevier. 1156-1166. https://scholarworks.montana.edu/xmlui/handle/1/13298.
49. Castello, J.D., Rogers, S.O., Starmer, W.T., Catranis, C.M., Ma, L., Bachand, G.D. *et al*. (1999). Detection of tomato mosaic tobamovirus RNA in ancient glacial ice. *Polar Biology* 22, 207-212. https://doi.org/10.1007/s003000050411.
50. Rigou, S., Santini, S., Abergel, C., Claverie, J.M. and Legendre, M. (2022). Past and present giant viruses diversity explored through permafrost metagenomics. *Nature Communications* 13(1), 5853. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33633-x.
51. International Cryosphere Climate Initiative (ICCI) (2023). *State of the Cryosphere 2023 – Two Degrees is Too High*. Stockholm: ICCI. 62 pp. https://iccinet.org/statecryo23/.
52. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2019). *The Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate: Special Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157964.
53. Gao, J. 2019. Global Population Projection Grids Based on Shared Socioeconomic Pathways (SSPs), Downscaled 1-km Grids, 2010-2100. Palisades, NY: NASA Socioeconomic Data and Applications Center (SEDAC). https://doi.org/10.7927/H44747X4. Accessed 7 August 2023.
54. Viviroli, D., Kummu, M., Meybeck, M., Kallio, M. and Wada, Y. (2020). Increasing dependence of lowland population on mountain water resources. *Nature Sustainability* 3, 917–928. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-020-0559-9.
55. Ramage, J., Jungsberg, L., Wang, S., Westermann, S., Lantuit, H. and Heleniak, T. (2021). Population living on permafrost in the Arctic. *Population and Environment* 43, 22-38. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11111-020-00370-6.
56. The Alpine Convention (2024). Population and Culture. Bolzano. https://www.alpconv.org/en/home/topics/population-and-culture/. Accessed 5 February 2024.
57. Cazorla, M., Gallardo, L. and Jimenez, R. (2022). The complex Andes region needs improved efforts to face climate extremes. *Elementa Science of the Anthropocene* 10(1), 1-9. https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.2022.00092.
58. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2021). Annex VII: Glossary. Matthews, J.B.R., V. Möller, R. van Diemen, J.S. Fuglestvedt, V. Masson-Delmotte, C. Méndez, S. Semenov, A. Reisinger (eds.). In Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change [Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S.L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger, N. Caud, Y. Chen, L. Goldfarb, M.I. Gomis, M. Huang, K. Leitzell, E. Lonnoy, J.B.R. Matthews, T.K. Maycock, T. Waterfield, O. Yelekçi, R. Yu, and B. Zhou (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, pp. 2215–2256. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157896.022.

59. Key, J.R., Liu, Y., Wang, X., Letterly, A. and Painter, T.H. (2020). Snow and Ice Products from ABI on the GOES-R Series. In *The GOES-R Series: A New Generation of Geostationary Environmental Satellites*. Goodman, S.J., Schmit, T.J., Daniels, J. and Redmon, R.J. (Eds.). Chapter 14. 165-177. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-814327-8.00014-7.
60. National Snow and Ice Data Center (2025). Ice shelves. National Snow and Ice Data Center, University of Colorado, Boulder. https://nsidc.org/learn/parts-cryosphere/ice-shelves. Accessed 18 February 2025.
61. Obu, J. (2021). How much of the Earth's Surface is underlain by permafrost? *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface* 126(5), e2021JF006123. https://doi.org/10.1029/2021JF006123.
62. Zhang, T., R. G. Barry, K. Knowles, F. Ling, and R. L. Armstrong (2003). Distribution of seasonally and perennially frozen ground in the Northern Hemisphere. In *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Permafrost*, 21–25 July 2003, Zurich, Switerland [Phillips, M., S.M. Springman, and L.U. Arenson (eds)]. A. A. Balkema, Lisse, the Netherlands, pp. 1289–1294. https://www.arlis.org/docs/vol1/ICOP/55700698/Pdf/Chapter_226.pdf.
63. Fox-Kemper, B., H.T. Hewitt, C. Xiao, G. Aðalgeirsdóttir, S.S. Drijfhout, T.L. Edwards, N.R. *et al.* (2021). Ocean, Cryosphere and Sea Level Change. In *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S.L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger, N. *et al* (eds.). Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press. 1211–1362. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157896.011.
64. Slater, T., Lawrence, I. R., Otosaka, I. N., Shepherd, A., Gourmelen, N., Jakob, L. *et al.* (2021). Review article: Earth's ice imbalance. *The Cryosphere* 15, 233–246. https://doi.org/10.5194/tc-15-233-2021.
65. Rounce, D.R., Hock, R., Maussion, F., Hugonnet, R., Kochtitzky, W., Huss, M. *et al*. (2023). Global glacier change in the 21st century: Every increase in temperature matters. *Science* 379(6627), 78-83. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abo1324.
66. Climate Crisis Advisory Group (CCAG) (2022). Extreme weather events in the Arctic and beyond. A global State of Emergency. https://static1.squarespace.com/static/60ccae658553d102459d11ed/t/6102596bc768697d04731d55/1627543921216/CCAG+Extreme+Weather. Accessed 19 February 2024.
67. Cray, J.A., Bell, A.N., Bhaganna, P., Mswaka, A.Y., Timson, D.J. and Hallsworth, J.E. (2013). The biology of habitat dominance; can microbes behave as weeds? *Microbial biotechnology* 6(5), 453-492. https://doi.org/10.1111/1751-7915.12027.
68. Strona, G., Bradshaw, C.J.A., Cardoso, P., Gotelli, N.J., Guillaume, F., Manca, F. *et al*. (2023). Time-travelling pathogens and their risk to ecological communities. *PLoS Computational Biology* 19(7), e1011268. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1011268.
69. Yarzábal, L.A., Salazar, L.M.B. and Batista-García, R.A. (2021). Climate change, melting cryosphere and frozen pathogens: Should we worry…? *Environmental Sustainability* 4, 489–501. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42398-021-00184-8.
70. Stevens, I.T., Irvine-Fynn, T.D., Edwards, A., Mitchell, A.C., Cook, J.M., Porter, P.R. *et al*. (2022). Spatially consistent microbial biomass and future cellular carbon release from melting Northern Hemisphere glacier surfaces. *Communications Earth & Environment* 3, 275. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-022-00609-0
71. United Nations Environment Programme (2024). Navigating New Horizons: A global foresight report on planetary health and human wellbeing. Nairobi. https://wedocs.unep.org/20.500.11822/45890.
72. Edwards, A. (2015). Coming in from the cold: potential microbial threats from the terrestrial cryosphere. *Frontiers in Earth Science* 3, 12. https://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2015.00012.
73. Brad, T., Itcus, C., Pascu, M.D., Perșoiu, A., Hillebrand-Voiculescu, A., Iancu, L. *et al*. (2018). Fungi in perennial ice from Scărișoara Ice Cave (Romania). *Scientific Reports* 8(10096). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-28401-1.
74. Perini, L., Gostinčar, C. and Gunde-Cimerman, N. (2019). Fungal and bacterial diversity of Svalbard subglacial ice. *Scientific Reports* 9, 20230. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-56290-5.
75. Timofeev, V., Bahtejeva, I., Mironova, R., Titareva, G., Lev, I., Christiany, D. *et al*. (2019). Insights from Bacillus anthracis strains isolated from permafrost in the tundra zone of Russia. *PloS one* 14(5), e0209140. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0209140.
76. Zhang, G., Shoham, D., Gilichinsky, D., Davydov, S., Castello, J.D. and Rogers, S.O. (2006). Evidence of influenza A virus RNA in Siberian lake ice. *Journal Of Virology* 80, 12229-12235. https://doi.org/10.1128/jvi.00986-06.
77. InterAcademy Partnership (2020). Arctic warming and microbial threats: Perspectives from IAP and EASAC following an international academies' workshop. https://www.interacademies.org/publication/arctic-warming-and-microbial-threats-perspectives-iap-and-easac-following-international. Accessed 19 February 2024.
78. Houwenhuyse, S., Macke, E., Reyserhove, L., Bulteel, L. and Decaestecker, E. (2017). Back to the future in a petri dish: Origin and impact of resurrected microbes in natural populations. *Evolutionary Applications* 11(1), 29-41. https://doi.org/10.1111/eva.12538.

79. Miner, K.R., D'Andrilli, J., Mackelprang, R., Edwards, A., Malaska, M.J., Waldrop, M.P. *et al*. (2021). Emergent biogeochemical risks from Arctic permafrost degradation. *Nature Climate Change* 11, 809-819. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-021-01162-y
80. Pedrós-Alió, C. (2021). Time travel in microorganisms. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* 44(4), 126227. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.syapm.2021.126227.
81. Rogers, S.O. and Castello, J.D. (2019). Pathogens, hazards and dangers. In *Defrosting Ancient Microbes: Emerging Genomes in a Warmer World*. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press. 167-178. https://doi.org/10.1201/9780429274459.
82. Sajjad, W., Rafiq, M., Din, G., Hasan, F., Iqbal, A., Zada, S. *et al*. (2020). Resurrection of inactive microbes and resistome present in the natural frozen world: Reality or myth? *Science of The Total Environment 735*, 139275. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.139275.
83. Wu, R., Trubl, G., Taş, N. and Jansson, J.K. (2022). Permafrost as a potential pathogen reservoir. *One Earth* 5(4), 351-360. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oneear.2022.03.010.
84. Dancer, S.J., Shears, P. and Platt, D.J. (1997). Isolation and characterization of coliforms from glacial ice and water in Canada's High Arctic. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* 82(5), 597-609. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2672.1997.tb03590.x.
85. Liskova, E.A., Egorova, I.Y., Selyaninov, Y.O., Razheva, I.V., Gladkova, N.A., Toropova, N.N. *et al*. (2021). Reindeer anthrax in the Russian arctic, 2016: Climatic determinants of the outbreak and vaccination effectiveness. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, 8, 668420. https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2021.668420.
86. Hueffer, K., Drown, D., Romanovsky, V. and Hennesy, T. (2020). Factors Contributing to Anthrax Outbreaks in the Circumpolar North. *EcoHealth* 17, 174–180. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10393-020-01474-z.
87. da Silva, T.H., Silva, D.A.S., Thomazini, A., Schaefer, C.E.G.R. and Rosa, L.H. (2019). Antarctic Permafrost: An Unexplored Fungal Microhabitat at the Edge of Life. In *Fungi of Antarctica*. Rosa, L. (ed.). Chapter 7. 147–164. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-18367-7_7.
88. Frieri, M., Kumar, K. and Boutin, A. (2017). Antibiotic resistance. *Journal of Infection and Public Health* 10(4), 369-378. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jiph.2016.08.007.
89. Soucy, S.M., Huang, J. and Gogarten, J.P. (2015). Horizontal gene transfer: building the web of life. *Nature Reviews Genetics* 16, 472-482. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrg3962.
90. Liu, Y., Ji, M., Yu, T., Zaugg, J., Anesio, A.M., Zhang, Z. *et al*. (2022). A genome and gene catalog of glacier microbiomes. *Nature Biotechnology* 40(9),1341-1348. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41587-022-01367-2.
91. Haan, T.J. and Drown, D.M. (2021). Unearthing antibiotic resistance associated with disturbance-induced permafrost thaw in interior Alaska. *Microorganisms* 9(1), 116. https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms9010116.
92. Makowska, N., Zawierucha, K., Nadobna, P., Piątek-Bajan, K., Krajewska, A., Szwedyk, J. *et al*. (2020). Occurrence of integrons and antibiotic resistance genes in cryoconite and ice of Svalbard, Greenland, and the Caucasus glaciers. *Science of The Total Environment* 716, 137022. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.137022.
93. Nawaz, S., Rafiq, M., Pepper, I.L., Betancourt, W.Q., Shah, A.A. and Hasan, F. (2023). Prevalence and abundance of antibiotic-resistant genes in culturable bacteria inhabiting a non-polar Passu glacier, Karakorum mountains range, Pakistan. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 39(94). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11274-023-03532-4.
94. Segawa, T., Takeuchi, N., Rivera, A., Yamada, A., Yoshimura, Y., Barcaza, G. *et al*. (2013). Distribution of antibiotic resistance genes in glacier environments. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* 5(1), 127-134. https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-2229.12011.
95. Ushida, K., Segawa, T., Kohshima, S., Takeuchi, N., Fukui, K., Li, Z. *et al.* (2010). Application of real-time PCR array to the multiple detection of antibiotic resistant genes in glacier ice samples. *The Journal of General and Applied Microbiology* 56(1), 43-52. https://doi.org/10.2323/jgam.56.43.
96. Van Goethem, M.W., Pierneef, R., Bezuidt, O.K., Van De Peer, Y., Cowan, D.A. and Makhalanyane, T.P. (2018). A reservoir of 'historical' antibiotic resistance genes in remote pristine Antarctic soils. *Microbiome* 6(40), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40168-018-0424-5.
97. Rigou, S., Christo-Foroux, E., Santini, S., Goncharov, A., Strauss, J., Grosse, G. *et al.* (2022). Metagenomic survey of the microbiome of ancient Siberian permafrost and modern Kamchatkan cryosols. *Microlife* 3, uqac003. https://doi.org/10.1093/femsml/uqac003.
98. D'Costa, V.M., King, C.E., Kalan, L., Morar, M., Sung, W.W.L., Schwarz, C. *et al*. (2011). Antibiotic resistance is ancient. *Nature* 477(7365), 457-461. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature10388.
99. Kashuba, E., Dmitriev, A.A., Kamal, S.M., Melefors, O., Griva, G., Römling, U. *et al*. (2017). Ancient permafrost staphylococci carry antibiotic resistance genes. *Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease* 28(1),1345574. https://doi.org/10.1080/16512235.2017.1345574.
100. Petrova, M., Kurakov, A., Shcherbatova, N. and Mindlin, S. (2014). Genetic structure and biological properties of the first ancient multiresistance plasmid pKLH80 isolated from a permafrost bacterium. *Microbiology* 160(10), 2253-2263. https://doi.org/10.1099/mic.0.079335-0.

101. Bidle, K.D., Lee, S., Marchant, D.R. and Falkowski, P.G. (2007). Fossil genes and microbes in the oldest ice on Earth. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104(33), 13455-13460. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0702196104.
102. Busi, S.B., de Nies, L., Pramateftaki, P., Bourquin, M., Kohler, T.J., Ezzat, L. *et al*. (2023). Glacier-Fed Stream Biofilms Harbor Diverse Resistomes and Biosynthetic Gene Clusters. *Microbiology Spectrum* 11(1), e04069-22. https://doi.org/10.1128/spectrum.04069-22.
103. Rogers, S.O., Starmer, W.T. and Castello, J.D. (2004). Recycling of pathogenic microbes through survival in ice. *Medical Hypotheses* 63(5), 773-777. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mehy.2004.04.004.
104. Ren, Z., Zhang, C., Li, X. and Luo, W., 2024. Thermokarst lakes are hotspots of antibiotic resistance genes in permafrost regions on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. *Environmental Pollution*, *344*, p.123334. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2024.123334.
105. Martinez, J.L. (2009). The role of natural environments in the evolution of resistance traits in pathogenic bacteria. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 276(1667), 2521-2530. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2009.0320.
106. Anesio, A. M. and Laybourn-Parry, J. (2012). Glaciers and ice sheets as a biome. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 27, 219–225. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2011.09.012.
107. Hodson, A., Brock, B., Pearce, D., Laybourn-Parry, J. and Tranter, M. (2015). Cryospheric ecosystems: a synthesis of snowpack and glacial research. *Environmental Research Letters* 10(11), 110201. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/10/11/110201.
108. Bourquin, M., Busi, S.B., Fodelianakis, S., Peter, H., Washburne, A. Kohler, T.J. *et al*. (2022). The microbiome of cryospheric ecosystems. *Nature Communications* 13, 3087. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-30816-4.
109. de Menezes, G.C.A., Porto, B.A., Simões, J.C., Rosa, C.A., Rosa, L.H. (2019). Fungi in Snow and Glacial Ice of Antarctica. In *Fungi of Antarctica*. Rosa, L. (ed.). Chapter 7. 147–164. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-18367-7_6.
110. Letunic, I. and Bork, P. (2021). Interactive Tree Of Life (iTOL) v5: an online tool for phylogenetic tree display and annotation. *Nucleic Acids Research* 49(W1), W293–W296. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkab301.
111. Ma, L., Catranis, C.M., Starmer, W.T. and Rogers, S.O. (1999). Revival and characterization of fungi from ancient polar ice. *Mycologist* 13(2), 70-73. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0269-915X(99)80012-3.
112. Katayama T, Tanaka M, Moriizumi J, Nakamura T., Brouchkov, A., Douglas, T.A. *et al*. (2007). Phylogenetic analysis of bacteria preserved in a permafrost ice wedge for 25,000 years. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 73(7), 2360-2363. https://doi.org/10.1128%2FAEM.01715-06.
113. Ball, M.M., Gómez, W., Magallanes, X., Rosales, R., Melfo, A. and Yarzábal, L.A. (2014). Bacteria recovered from a high-altitude, tropical glacier in Venezuelan Andes. World *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 30, 931-941. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11274-013-1511-1.
114. Rondón, J., Gómez, W., Ball, Melfo, A. Rengifo, M., Balcázar, W. 2016. Diversity of culturable bacteria recovered from Pico Bolívar's glacial and subglacial environments, at 4950 m, in Venezuelan tropical Andes. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* 62(11): 904-917. https://doi.org/10.1139/cjm-2016-0172
115. Ali, P., Chen, F., Hassan, F., Sosa, A., Khan, S., Badshah, M. and Shah, A.A. (2021). Bacterial community characterization of Batura Glacier in the Karakoram Range of Pakistan. *International Microbiology* 24, 183–196. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10123-020-00153-x.
116. Rafiq, M., Hayat, M., Anesio, A.M., Jamil, S.U.U., Hassan, N., Shah, A.A. et al. (2017) Recovery of metallo-tolerant and antibiotic resistant psychrophilic bacteria from Siachen glacier, Pakistan. *PLoS ONE* 12(7): e0178180. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0178180.
117. Cavicchioli, R. (2016). On the concept of a psychrophile. *The ISME journal* 10(4), 793-795. https://doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2015.160.
118. D'Amico, S., Collins, T., Marx, J.C., Feller, G., Gerday, C. and Gerday, C. (2006). Psychrophilic microorganisms: challenges for life. *EMBO reports* 7(4), 385-389. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.embor.7400662.
119. Feller G. (2013). Psychrophilic enzymes: from folding to function and biotechnology. *Scientifica*, 512840. https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/512840.
120. Ramón, A., Esteves, A., Villadóniga, C., Chalar, C. and Castro-Sowinski, S. (2023). A general overview of the multifactorial adaptation to cold: biochemical mechanisms and strategies. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology* 54, 2259-2287. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42770-023-01057-4.
121. Rapuano, R. and Graziano, G. (2022). Some clues about enzymes from psychrophilic microorganisms. *Microorganisms* 10(6), 1161. https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms10061161.
122. Barroca, M., Santos, G., Gerday, C. and Collins, T. (2017). Biotechnological Aspects of Cold-Active Enzymes. In *Psychrophiles: From Biodiversity to Biotechnology*. Margesin, R. (eds.). Cham: Springer. 461-475. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-57057-0_19.
123. Collins, T. and Margesin, R. (2019). Psychrophilic lifestyles: mechanisms of adaptation and biotechnological tools. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 103, 2857-2871. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09659-5.

124. Kumari, M., Padhi, S., Sharma, S., Phukon, L.C., Singh, S.P. and Rai, A.K. (2021). Biotechnological potential of psychrophilic microorganisms as the source of cold-active enzymes in food processing applications. *Biotech* 11(479). https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-021-03008-y.
125. Sarmiento, F., Peralta, R. and Blamey, J.M. (2015). Cold and hot extremozymes: industrial relevance and current trends. *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology* 3, 148. https://doi.org/10.3389/fbioe.2015.00148.
126. Borchert, E., Jackson, S.A., O'Gara, F. and Dobson, A.D.W. (2017). Psychrophiles as a Source of Novel Antimicrobials. In: *Psychrophiles: From Biodiversity to Biotechnology*. Margesin, R. (eds.). Cham: Springer. 527-540. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-57057-0_22.
127. Finore, I., Vigneron, A., Vincent, W.F., Leone, L., Di Donato, P., Schiano Moriello, A. *et al*. (2020). Novel psychrophiles and exopolymers from permafrost thaw lake sediments. *Microorganisms* 8(9),1282. https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms8091282.
128. Białkowska, A., Majewska, E., Olczak, A. and Twarda-Clapa, A. (2020). Ice binding proteins: Diverse biological roles and applications in different types of industry. *Biomolecules* 10(2), 274. https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020274.
129. Pandey, A. and Yarzábal, L.A. (2019). Bioprospecting cold-adapted plant growth promoting microorganisms from mountain environments. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 103, 643-657. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9515-2.
130. Yarzábal, L.A. (2020). Perspectives for using glacial and periglacial microorganisms for plant growth promotion at low temperatures. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 104, 3267-3278. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-020-10468-4.
131. Collins, R. (2015). 3 Microbial Evolution in the Cryosphere. In *Microbial Evolution under Extreme Conditions*. Bakermans, C. (eds.). Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter. 31-56. https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110340716-005.
132. Feller, G. (2017). Cryosphere and psychrophiles: Insights into a cold origin of life? *Life* 7(2), 25. https://doi.org/10.3390/life7020025.
133. Price, P.B. (2009). Microbial genesis, life and death in glacial ice. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* 55, 1-11. https://doi.org/10.1139/W08-117.
134. Hallsworth, J.E. (2021). Mars' surface is not universally biocidal. *Environmental Microbiology* 23(7), 3345-3350. https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.15494.
135. Garcia-Lopez, E. and Cid, C. (2017). Glaciers and ice sheets as analog environments of potentially habitable icy worlds. *Frontiers in microbiology* 8, 1407. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2017.01407.
136. Schwendner, P., Nguyen, A.N. and Schuerger, A.C. (2021). Use of NanoSIMS to Identify the Lower Limits of Metabolic Activity and Growth by *Serratia liquefaciens* Exposed to Sub-Zero Temperatures. *Life* 11(5), 459. https://doi.org/10.3390/life11050459.
137. McKay, C.P. (2010). An origin of life on Mars. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* 2(4), a003509. https://doi.org/10.1101/cshperspect.a003509.
138. Rummel, J. D., Beaty, D. W., Jones, M. A., Bakermans, C., Barlow, N. G., Boston, P. J. *et al*. (2014). A new analysis of Mars "Special Regions": findings of the second MEPAG Special Regions Science Analysis Group (SR-SAG2). *Astrobiology* 14(11), 887–968. https://doi.org/10.1089/ast.2014.1227.
139. Arriola, L.A., Cooper, A. and Weyrich, L.S. (2020). Palaeomicrobiology: Application of Ancient DNA Sequencing to Better Understand Bacterial Genome Evolution and Adaptation. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution* 8. https://doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2020.00040.
140. Malyarchuk, A.B., Andreeva, T.V., Kuznetsova, I.L., Kunizheva, S.S., Protasova, M.S., Uralsky, L.I. *et al*. (2022). Genomics of ancient pathogens: first advances and prospects. *Biochemistry Moscow* 87, 242-258. https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006297922030051.
141. Rascovan, N., Telke, A., Raoult, D., Rolain, J.M. and Desnues, C. (2016). Exploring divergent antibiotic resistance genes in ancient metagenomes and discovery of a novel beta-lactamase family. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* 8(5), 886-895. https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-2229.12453.
142. Paun, V.I., Lavin, P., Chifiriuc, M.C. and Purcarea, C. (2021). First report on antibiotic resistance and antimicrobial activity of bacterial isolates from 13,000-year old cave ice core. *Scientific Reports* 11(514). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-79754-5.
143. Kim, H., Kim, M., Kim, S., Lee, Y.M. and Shin, S.C. (2022). Characterization of antimicrobial resistance genes and virulence factor genes in an Arctic permafrost region revealed by metagenomics. *Environmental Pollution* 294, 118634. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2021.118634
144. Schultz, J., dos Santos, A., Patel, N. and Rosado, A.S. (2023). Life on the Edge: Bioprospecting Extremophiles for Astrobiology. *Journal of the Indian Institute of Science* 103, 721-737. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41745-023-00382-9.
145. Shatilovich, A., Gade, V.R., Pippel, M., Hoffmeyer, T.T., Tchesunov, A.V. *et al*. (2023). A novel nematode species from the Siberian permafrost shares adaptive mechanisms for cryptobiotic survival with *C. elegans* dauer larva. *PLOS Genetics* 19(7), e1010798. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1010798.

146. Yashina, S., Gubin, S., Maksimovich, S., Yashina, A., Gakhova, E. and Gilichinsky, D. (2012). Regeneration of whole fertile plants from 30,000-y-old fruittissue buried in Siberian permafrost. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science* 109, 4008–4013. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1118386109.
147. Shmakova, L., Malavin, S., Iakovenko, N., Vishnivetskaya, T., Shain, D., Plewka, M. and Rivkina, E. (2021). A living bdelloid rotifer from 24,000-year-old Arctic permafrost. *Current Biology* 31(11), R712-R713. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2021.04.077.
148. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2022). *Global Warming of 1.5 C: IPCC special report on impacts of global warming of 1.5 C above pre-industrial levels in context of strengthening response to climate change, sustainable development, and efforts to eradicate poverty.* Masson-Delmotte, V., Zhai, P., Pörtner, H.O., Roberts, D., Skea, J. and Shukla, P.R. *et al* (eds). Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press. 616. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157940.
149. The Climate and Clean Air Coalition to Reduce Short-Lived Climate Pollutants (CCAC) (2023). Latin American Countries Plan Together to Mitigate SLCPs, 27 May. https://www.ccacoalition.org/news/latin-american-countries-plan-together-mitigate-slcps. Accessed 21 February 2024.
150. United Nations Environment Programme (2018). Efforts to reduce air and climate pollutants in Latin America could reap immediate health benefits, 20 April. https://www.unep.org/news-and-stories/press-release/efforts-reduce-air-and-climate-pollutants-latin-america-could-reap. Accessed 21 February 2024.
151. Abrahams, Z., Hoogendoorn, G., and Fitchett, J. M. (2021). Glacier tourism and tourist reviews: an experiential engagement with the concept of "Last Chance Tourism." *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism* 22(1), 1-14. https://doi.org/10.1080/15022250.2021.1974545.
152. Lemieux, C. J., Groulx, M., Halpenny, E., Stager, H., Dawson, J., Stewart, E. J. and Hvenegaard, G. T. (2018). "The end of the ice age?": Disappearing world heritage and the climate change communication imperative. *Environmental Communication* 12(5), 653-671. https://doi.org/10.1080/17524032.2017.1400454
153. Salim, E. (2023). Glacier tourism without ice: Envisioning future adaptations in a melting world. *Frontiers in Human Dynamics* 5, 1137551. https://doi.org/10.3389/fhumd.2023.1137551.
154. Senese, A., Azzoni, R. S., Maragno, D., D'Agata, C., Fugazza, D., Mosconi, B. et al. (2020). The non-woven geotextiles as strategies for mitigating the impacts of climate change on glaciers. *Cold Regions Science and Technology* 173, 103007. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COLDREGIONS.2020.103007.
155. Huss, M., Schwyn, U., Bauder, A., and Farinotti, D. (2021). Quantifying the overall effect of artificial glacier melt reduction in Switzerland, 2005–2019. *Cold Regions Science and Technology* 184, 103237. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coldregions.2021.103237.
156. Kintisch, E. (2015). Born to rewild. *Science* 350(6265),1148-1151. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.350.6265.1148.
157. Windirsch, T., G. Grosse, M. Ulrich, B. C. Forbes, M. Göckede, J. Wolter, M. Macias-Fauria, J. Olofsson, N. Zimov10, and J. Strauss. 2022. Large herbivores on permafrost—a pilot study of grazing impacts on permafrost soil carbon storage in northeastern Siberia. *Frontiers in Environmental Science* 10, 893478. https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2022.893478.
158. Zimov, S.A., Chuprynin, V.I., Oreshko, A.P., Chapin III, F.S., Reynolds, J.F. and Chapin, M.C. (1995). Steppe-tundra transition: a herbivore-driven biome shift at the end of the Pleistocene. *The American Naturalist* 146(5), 765-794. http://www.jstor.org/stable/2462990.
159. Macias-Fauria, M., Jepson, P., Zimov, N. and Malhi, Y. (2020). Pleistocene Arctic megafaunal ecological engineering as a natural climate solution? *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B* 375(1794), 20190122. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2019.0122.
160. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine (2020). *Understanding and Responding to Global Health Security Risks from Microbial Threats in the Arctic: Proceedings of a Workshop.* Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. https://doi.org/10.17226/25887.
161. Joosten, H. (2019). Permaforst peatlands: Losing ground in a waming world. UNEP Frontiers 2018/19. Nairobi: United Nations Environment Programme. https://wedocs.unep.org/handle/20.500.11822/27542.
162. Schuur, E.A., Abbott, B.W., Commane, R., Ernakovich, J., Euskirchen, E., Hugelius, G. *et al*. (2022). Permafrost and climate change: Carbon cycle feedbacks from the warming Arctic. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources* 47, 343-371. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-environ-012220-011847.
163. Schuur, E.A., McGuire, A.D., Schädel, C., Grosse, G., Harden, J.W., Hayes, D.J. *et al*. (2015). Climate change and the permafrost carbon feedback. *Nature* 520, 171-179. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature14338.
164. Voigt, C., Lamprecht, R.E., Marushchak, M.E., Lind, S.E., Novakovskiy, A., Aurela, M. *et al*. (2017). Warming of subarctic tundra increases emissions of all three important greenhouse gases–carbon dioxide, methane, and nitrous oxide. *Global Change Biology* 23(8), 3121-3138. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.13563.
165. Ernakovich, J.G., Barbato, R.A., Rich, V.I., Schädel, C., Hewitt, R.E., Doherty, S.J. *et al*. (2022). Microbiome assembly in thawing permafrost and its feedbacks to climate. *Global Change Biology* 28, 5007–5026. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.16231.

While humans have benefited significantly from these services, nearly all barriers modify water flow and temperature, habitat quality and quantity, downstream sediment transport, and fish movement.

The Global Foresight Report and Process brought to light important signals of rapid and advancing processes of environmental, technological and social change that steadily degrade the resilience of social and ecological systems. At the same time, it identified signals of opportunities offering novel ways to address social and environmental problems. This chapter discusses the emerging opportunities to restore the health and resilience of degraded river ecosystems through the removal of unsafe and obsolete dams and river barriers.

Illustrations: Carlos Reyes, 2024. Created with the assistance of generative tools.

02 Clearing the path

Barrier removal for river restoration

Author
Mellisa Foley (San Francisco Estuary Institute, Richmond, California, United States of America)

2.1 Damming the river

About 62,000 large dams are reported globally.[1]

Many millions of smaller dams and barriers may exist worldwide.[2-4]

People have built barriers – from small weirs to large dams – on rivers for thousands of years and for a myriad of reasons, including water storage and supply, irrigation, flood protection, power for mills, electricity generation, and recreation. While humans have benefited significantly from these services, nearly all barriers modify water flow and temperature, habitat quality and quantity, downstream sediment transport, and fish movement. Inland fisheries that communities depend on as local food sources can be devastated following the construction of a barrier, particularly large dams. These damages to the river spread out to the surrounding riparian ecosystems and further downstream, often all the way to estuaries and coastal areas.

Barriers in river systems

In this report, 'barrier' refers to structures of various sizes, designs and functions placed on streams or rivers forming an obstacle to natural flow, such as those shown below. Other smaller barriers include culverts, sluices, fords and ramps.

Dam:
a structure built across a stream or a river to control the flow of water and create a reservoir.[5] When the structure is 15 metres or higher from the lowest point of the foundation to the top, it is considered a large dam.[1]

Weir or low-head dam:
a structure placed in an open channel to raise the water level to the required height and allow water to flow freely over the top. Weirs vary in shape and size but are usually less than 5 metres high.[6]

Barrage:
a structure similar to a weir but installed with adjustable gates to regulate the water level and flow pattern at various times.[7]

Most existing barriers are small – under 3 metres in height – but their effects can be extensive, particularly when multiple barriers are built along a single river course.[2,8] Besides contributing to the declining health of waterways, larger barriers that create extensive reservoirs often displaces Indigenous and marginalized communities.[9,10] In addition to displacement, dam building can further impede Indigenous communities by removing access to rivers they depend on for food, water, culture, ceremony, and well-being.[11,12]

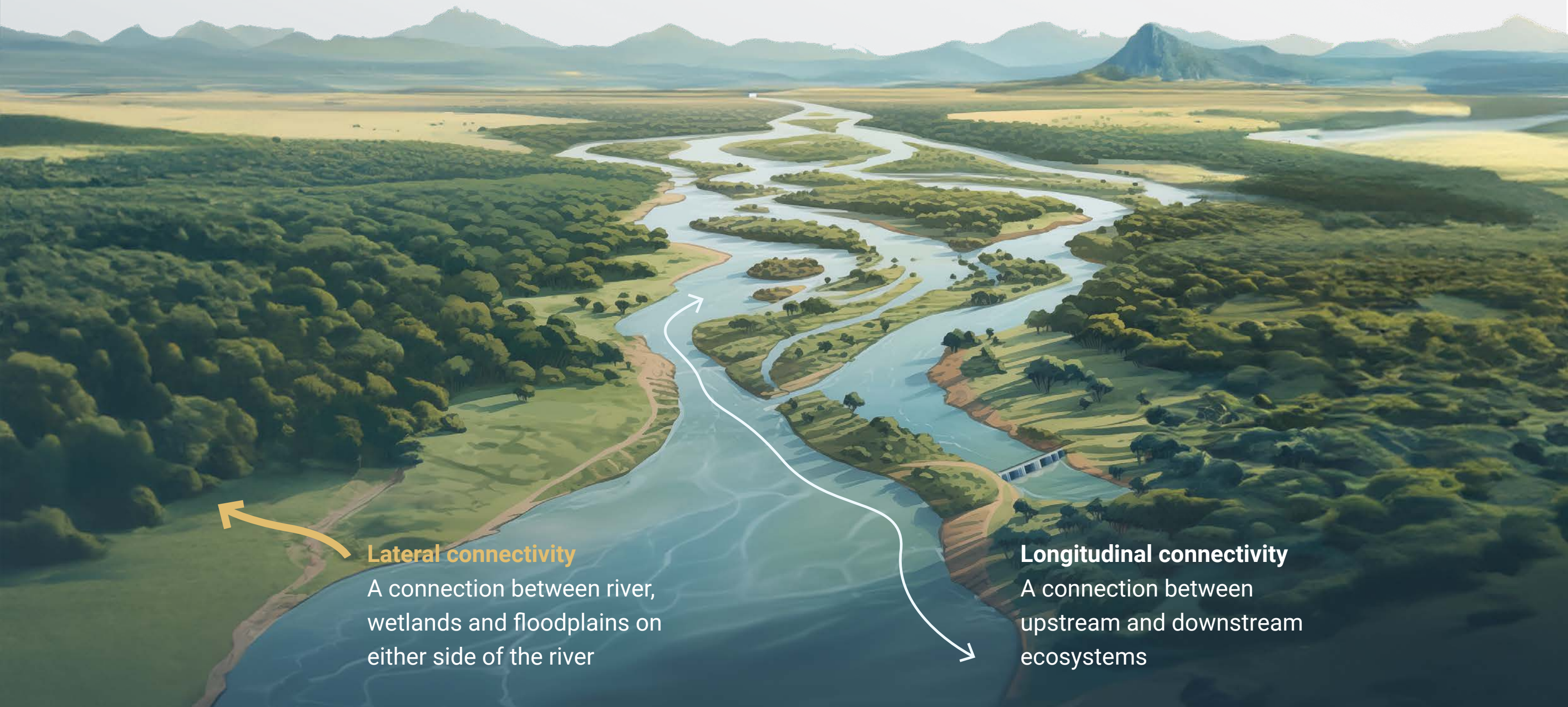
"One of the major drivers of barrier removal is to restore long-distance migration pathways for fish, particularly species that swim from the ocean to spawn in rivers."

Recognition of the ecological and social damages caused by dams has increased over the last 30 years. As more barriers, particularly large dams, reach their operational lifespans and become unsafe[13,14], obsolete[15], or economically unviable[16], removing barriers is an increasingly accepted strategy to restore river health.[17-20] The number of barrier removals worldwide is increasing, particularly in North America and Europe.[21-28] These removals include many dams that are over 10 metres high.[27,29-31] In almost every case, dams considered for removal no longer serve their intended purpose, produce adverse effects on flora and fauna, or cause more problems than they solve. They are legacy installations that continue to obstruct natural processes.[32] With each barrier removal, an opportunity emerges to see how the river responds and whether reconnecting the flow of water, sediment, nutrients, plants, and animals along a river is sufficient to restore these long-altered ecosystems to a healthy condition. As with ecosystem integrity in general, reducing fragmentation and restoring connectivity in river ecosystems benefits aquatic, avian and terrestrial communities and builds resilience to withstand future threats to ecological health.[33]

River connectivity

Free-flowing rivers are vital for the maintenance of aquatic and terrestrial biodiversity and the provision of ecosystem services. Natural river connectivity allows movement and interchange of water, organisms, nutrients and sediments through four dimensions: up and downstream or longitudinally, out over the riverbanks and floodplains or laterally, from the underlying aquifer up to the atmosphere or vertically, and through all the seasons or temporally.[1,34]

Humans have modified natural river connectivity for millennia by building structures along the longitudinal or lateral flow paths. Physical structures of various sizes – such as dams, weirs, and barrages – diminish the natural movement of living and non-living matter, impeding the ecological integrity and health of the river system.



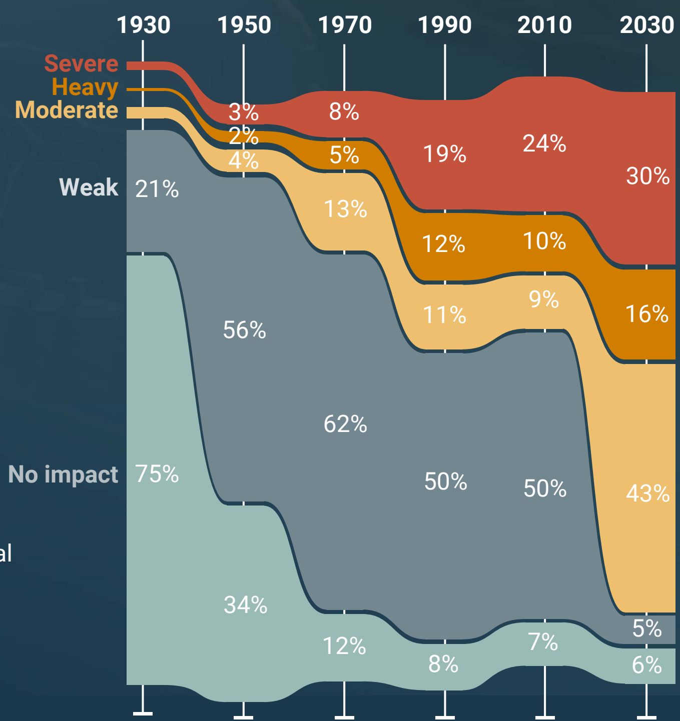
River fragmentation

A global analysis by Grill et al. (2015)[8] assessed the cumulative effects of large dams on river fragmentation at basin and sub-basin scales, accounting for 6,374 existing large dams and 3,377 hydropower dams under construction or proposed.

When a dam is installed in a river, the aquatic habitat is divided not only in length, but also in volume. Using the river volume as the basis for impact analysis, the investigators revealed that by 2030, 89 per cent of global river volume will be moderately to severely impeded by fragmentation – a sharp rise from 43 per cent in 2010.

The analysis by Grill et al. (2015)[8] considered only large dams due to the lack of georeferenced data on smaller dams and barriers. Other researchers estimate that several million barriers may exist worldwide.[2-4] The effects of barriers of all sizes on global river connectivity are likely to be far greater and more severe than the findings of the global river fragmentation analysis suggested.

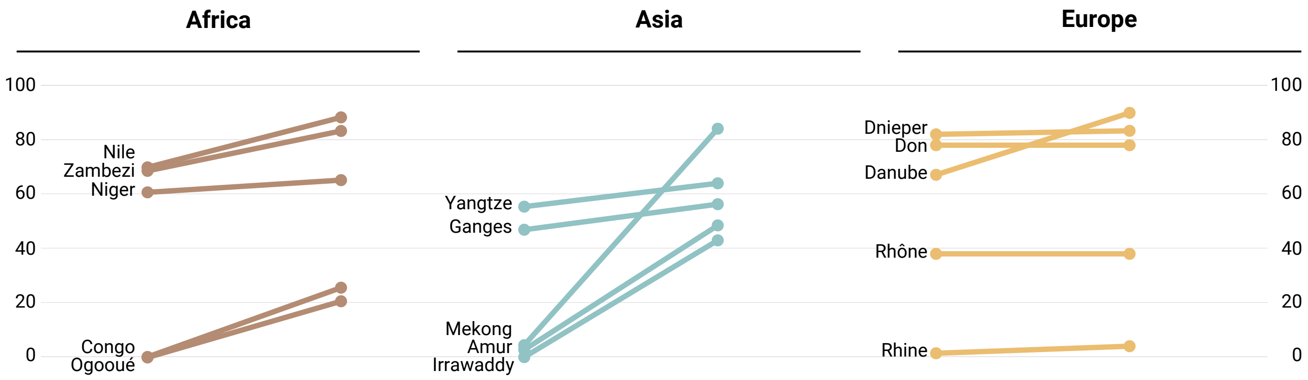
Trends in river fragmentation 1930-2030



Trends in river fragmentation by large dams in selected river basins

The graphs show the levels of river fragmentation in 2010 with projections for 2030, based on an Index developed by Grill et al. (2015).[8] The River Fragmentation Index measures river fragmentation by dams impeding longitudinal connectivity in a basin.

The Index of an unfragmented river network is 0 in a basin with no dams. Introducing a dam and each subsequent barrier on the same river network raises the Index, with the maximum value being 100. The Index for 2030 is calculated based on the assumption that all dams planned or under construction at the time of the analysis are completed by 2030.



Niger: Dams along the Niger River system have decreased water and sediment flows, so less sediment reaches the delta and shoreline. Extensive petroleum extraction activities that cause land subsidence and pollution threaten the deltaic ecosystems of the Niger, impairing their resilience as sea level rises.[35-37]

Zambezi: Dams on the Zambezi provide hydropower and control flow for irrigation and flood prevention. As climate changes, prolonged droughts broken by torrential rains force erratic flow releases, straining dam design and capacity. More dams are planned, disrupting the delivery of adequate sediments to wetlands of floodplains and deltaic ecosystems that support iconic wildlife and their habitats.[38-40]

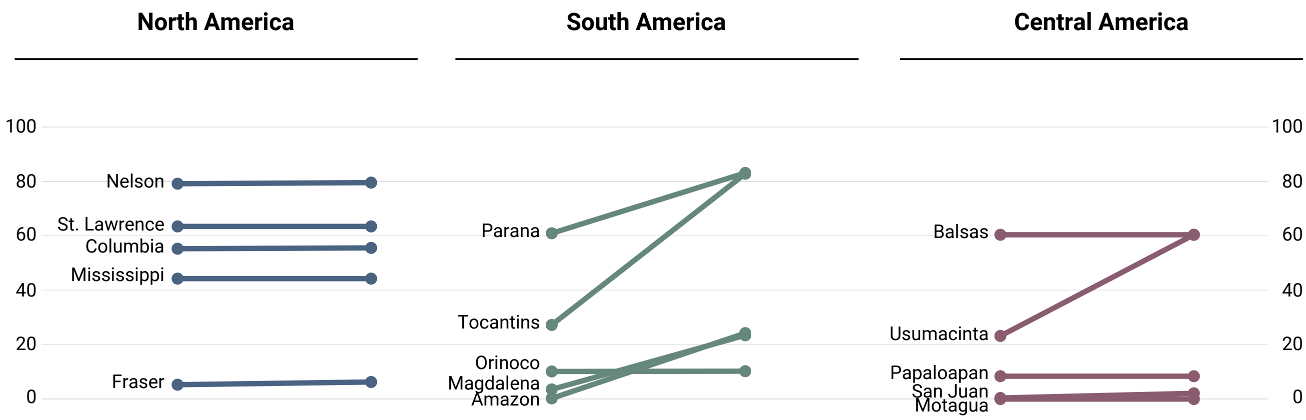
Mekong: Upstream dams reduce sediment supply downstream, resulting in riverbank erosion and loss of riverbank gardens.[41] A study of Mekong sediment loads reports a 74 per cent decline in supply to the Mekong Delta between 2012 and 2015. Sediment starvation and rising sea levels are significant factors in the shrinking of the Vietnamese Mekong Delta.[41,42]

Yangtze: At least 50,000 dams of various sizes exist in the Yangtze River Basin, profoundly altering the hydrology, morphology and ecology of downstream river systems.[43,44] The operation of the Three Gorges Dam has caused a 77 per cent reduction in annual sediment supply, resulting in riverbed deformation and morphologic changes in the Yangtze Delta.[43,45-47]

Danube: Nearly all countries in the Danube basin depend on hydropower. The proposed construction of more than 1,300 primarily small hydroelectric dams on tributaries across the Balkans raises concerns for the survival of endemic freshwater fish and mollusc species in the Balkan Peninsula.[48]

Rhine: Twenty-one dams exist in the upper section of the Rhine to regulate discharge and produce hydropower.[49] Below that, the river is channelized and embanked but free-flowing to facilitate transport. The Rhine's fragmentation Index is low, as much of the river network remains connected along its length. However, lateral connectivity to its floodplain is hampered by embankments for flood control and enhanced navigation, nearly eliminating characteristic habitats and species that depend on regular flooding.[51,52]

Source:
The river-specific messages draw from the findings of cited studies highlighting the impacts of barriers on both longitudinal and lateral connectivity of the rivers, while the data forming the graphs originate from the analysis by Grill et al. (2015)[8] focusing on longitudinal connectivity.



Mississippi: Many dams and levees have been built in the Mississippi River basin since the 1800s for flood management and river-level control to enable shipping. Recent research attributes Mississippi Delta shrinkage to sediment retention by dams (20 per cent) and levees (40 per cent) and to subsidence caused by oil and gas extraction (40 per cent).[53,54]

Fraser: A significant salmon habitat, the Fraser River is free of dams along its main stem, but several exist on its tributaries.[55] However, the Lower Fraser River does contain more than 1,200 smaller instream barriers, such as floodgates and culverts, that can obstruct fish access to upstream ecosystems.[56]

Paraná River: The demand for hydropower in South America is rising. The Paraná River has 389 operational plants, 8 under construction, and 577 planned. Dams on the Paraná obstruct the migration of long-distance species, hindering their survival. These structures also enable invasive fish species that prey on native fish species, further threatening native species' ability to adapt to changing conditions.[58,59]

Amazon: At least 351 more dams are planned for the Amazon River. Projections suggest that the dams proposed for the upper basin will reduce downstream sediments by 54 per cent, phosphorous by 51 per cent, and nitrogen by 23 per cent. These substantial declines in sediment and nutrient inputs will alter channel geomorphology and suppress floodplain fertility and aquatic productivity.[60,61]

Central America has 187 dams in operation, 34 under construction, and 205 planned. Hydropower dams and diversions of river flows have affected 25 per cent of the region's 622 freshwater fish species and 45 per cent of species classified as threatened with extinction by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.[57]

2.2
Removing barriers to healthy rivers

"Removing several barriers along a continuous stretch of the same river can have notable positive effects on river health."

Assessing the success of barrier removal in restoring ecological health to rivers depends on the metrics used to evaluate ecological health and how success is defined. When barriers are removed, river connectivity is restored allowing water, sediment, nutrients, and organisms to move up and downstream. One of the major drivers of barrier removal is to restore long-distance migration pathways for fish, particularly species that swim from the ocean to spawn in rivers. Upon removal of a barrier, the upstream passage opens almost immediately, so fish and other mobile species benefit from access to tens or hundreds of kilometres of formerly unavailable upstream habitats and can rapidly recolonize and repopulate.[14,23,62-68]

However, in some cases, the abundance of aquatic plants and animals may initially decline before their populations increase.[69-71] When the reservoir drains, conversion from a lake-like ecosystem back to a free-flowing riverine system can drive fundamental shifts in aquatic communities from species that favour lakes and reservoirs to those adapted to flowing waters.[72-74] Biological response may be rapid, but the long-term ecological recovery may not settle at pre-dam conditions.

Biological recovery tends to lag behind sediment redistribution. Once connectivity is restored, the downstream flow of sand, silt and clay resumes. Eventually, the renewed sediment delivery will support the revival of habitats for fish and invertebrates and reverse the legacy of erosion along the river, in riparian areas, and in some cases, coastal beaches.[75-77] However, the initial pulse of released sediment can jeopardize some species, particularly flora and fauna that are sensitive to high amounts of particles in the water column. Larger and older barriers tend to have more sediment stored behind them, so the initial disturbance is often far greater than following the removal of small barriers.[78-81]

On river systems that host multiple small barriers, removing a single barrier often does not alleviate the disruptions to natural processes because the length of reconnection is typically short. Removing upstream barriers while retaining those downstream also tends to result in minor changes to overall river health because the spatial scale of any benefit is limited.[82] However, removing several barriers along a continuous stretch of the same river can have notable positive effects on river health.[82,83]

"Removal of barriers, especially larger ones, is often a contentious process at the intersection of ecological, economic, and cultural concerns."

The success of river restoration following barrier removal depends on a combination of factors unique to each situation. Multiple stressors damage the health of rivers, particularly stressors from surrounding land use changes. Where watersheds have been crucially altered by land use changes such as urbanization or deforestation, dam removal alone may not significantly improve to river health.[73,84,85]

As such, when assessing the potential ecosystem-restoration outcomes of a particular barrier removal, considerations should include the position of the dam and the number of additional dams within the watershed. The goal is to open as much river habitat along as many extended stretches of unimpeded flow as possible. The size of the barrier is also a crucial factor, with the understanding that removing a single small barrier will have less effect than removing a large one. Another important concern is the amount and type of sediment stored behind the barrier that will be moving through the system following dam removal. Sometimes pollutants are trapped in reservoir sediment and will require alternative sediment-removal strategies.[73,86,87] Finally, the prevalent conditions and expected improvement in ecosystem health of the surrounding habitats should be considered in assessing possible outcomes.[88,89]

Freeing the river

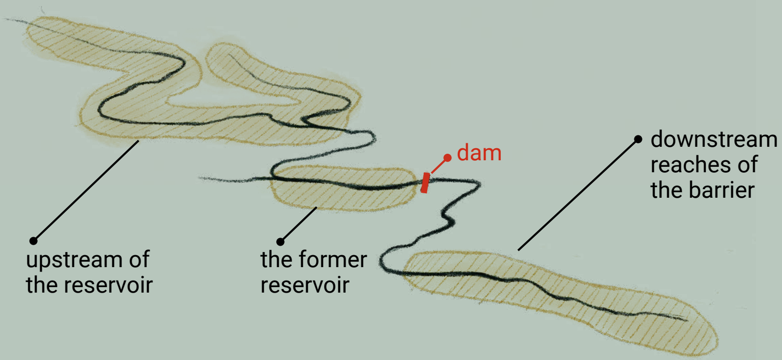
Rehabilitating river ecosystems has increasingly become a key motivation for barrier removal. When a barrier is removed, natural river connectivity re-establishes, allowing upstream movement of organisms and nutrients and downstream sediment delivery along the river and shorelines.

Rivers and streams often recover remarkably once barriers are gone. However, barrier removal may not achieve anticipated ecosystem rehabilitation unless broader stressors are addressed. The presence of other barriers in the same watershed, land use, pollution and climate change are among the factors limiting the trajectory of both physical and ecological recovery.[73]

Ecological responses

The local context for each barrier is unique. Therefore, the natural responses to barrier removal are individually distinct and largely dependent on interactions among physical and biological components of the watershed.[74]

Ecological responses to barrier removal differ among three distinct zones: upstream of the reservoir, the former reservoir, and downstream reaches of the barrier.



Upstream of the reservoir

The upstream passage of organisms drives ecological recovery and restoration above the former impoundment. As river connectivity returns, the restored ability of organisms to move into upstream tributaries, recolonize, and repopulate will increase species richness and life-history diversity, especially for migratory fish populations.[73]

There is also a risk that the re-established connectivity could allow non-native or invasive aquatic species to disperse into new upstream habitats.

The former reservoir

The former reservoir segment undergoes the most substantial physical, biological, and ecological changes.

As the reservoir drains, a new river channel forms within the bed of the former reservoir and erodes years of accumulated sediment.

Conversion of impounded waters to free-flowing rivers shifts fish-community assemblages from those favouring slow currents to species better adapted to swift currents.

Pioneer vegetation species, including non-native species, can quickly colonize newly exposed sediment and stabilize riverbanks.[74]

Complementary restoration efforts, such as planting and seeding, accelerate vegetation recovery and reduce colonization by non-native species.[90]

Once riparian vegetation returns, terrestrial species follow, re-establishing ecological interactions across terrestrial and aquatic boundaries.[73,90]

Downstream of the barrier

The re-established natural flow of water, sediment, organic matter and nutrients drives changes in the river systems downstream of the barrier.

Sediment pulses moving and depositing material downstream during and after barrier removal are the main drivers of initially decreased abundance of fish and benthic organisms.[72]

Adverse effects downstream of the removal are relatively short-lived. Over time the river can largely recover from perturbances caused by the barrier removal process and resume its natural functions.[73]

Redeposition of reservoir sediments can build downstream channel beds and reconnect the river with surrounding floodplain habitats.[72,76]

Sediments

Sediment is a critical concern in barrier removal. Removing a large dam exposes sediment accumulated over decades to erosion and downstream transport.

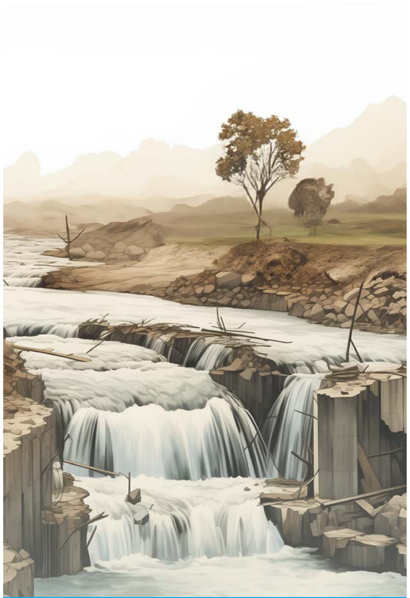
The strategic removal of multiple, smaller barriers in the same watershed can deliver large amounts of sediment at the watershed scale with overall effects similar to those of larger dam removals.[85]

Contaminated sediments

Sediments behind barriers may contain accumulated pollutants. The release of such contaminants can be a critical concern for local communities, especially downstream.

Dredging contaminated sediment before barrier removal can dramatically increase project costs because responsible handling requires a cautious dredging process and a location where contaminants can be contained, as well as transport to the dump site.[91]

2.3
Momentum gained for river restoration



"While river restoration is often the platform used to start barrier removal discussions, safety and economics tend to be the main determinants of whether to remove a barrier."

Barrier removal is practiced widely in North America and Europe, and most of the removed structures have been small and old barriers.[21,24,27] In the European Union, river barriers were recognized as a significant anthropogenic pressure under the Water Framework Directive of 2000, when data analysis showed that at least 20 per cent of the European Union's surface waterbodies were affected.[92] More recent analysis suggests there is one dam for every kilometre of river in Europe, contributing to the poor ecological status of their rivers.[2] Barrier removal is gathering momentum as a means to achieve the ecological goals of the Water Framework Directive, and estimates indicate that about 5,000 dams had been demolished by 2018.[93] In addition, in July 2023 the European Parliament passed the new Nature Restoration Law with one target intended to free at least 25,000 kilometres of rivers from barriers by 2030.[94]

Removal of barriers, especially larger ones, is often a contentious process at the intersection of ecological, economic, and cultural concerns.[85,95-97] Differing perspectives on barrier removal can produce lengthy administrative processes or fail to reach a decision at all.[98] Although many old barriers no longer fulfil their original purposes, they may serve as historical landmarks or tourist destinations. Furthermore, the impoundments above barriers can provide recreational activities such as fishing and boating. High property values dependent on proximity to shorelines may create considerable resistance to barrier removal.

The difficult conversations about barrier removal are increasingly initiated and facilitated by local communities and Indigenous groups – often led by women and supported by youth activism – to create space for dialogue around concerns, communicate information about the benefits and risks of the barrier removal process, and build support for barrier removal and river restoration.[99,100] Stakeholder engagement and collaboration incorporate broader perspectives and local knowledge, promoting public acceptance of project implementation and restoration outcomes.[96,101]

While river restoration is often the platform used to start barrier removal discussions, safety and economics tend to be the main determinants of whether to remove a barrier. In 36 European countries, estimates conclude that of the nearly 1.2 million existing instream barriers, 68 per cent are under 2 metres in height with a significant portion that are unused and unmaintained.[2] With the risk of their collapse and subsequent unanticipated flooding of downstream areas, they can compromise public safety. In the United States of America, the number of barrier failures per year since 2010 has increased from 10 to over 25, primarily due to ageing infrastructure.[102] As climate change causes more extreme weather events worldwide, ageing barriers will contend with conditions they were not designed to withstand.[103-106] Removal of severely compromised barriers is an adaptation that would improve river health, eliminate maintenance costs, and avoid potential disasters.

Prioritizing removals based on the potential for risk reduction and other benefits will facilitate decision making.[107] Scientists are developing tools to help river managers evaluate the risks of existing barriers and the likely ecosystem effects and broader benefits of barrier removal.[108-112] More comprehensive tools are also in development that could assess the trade-offs of barrier removal, combining social, economic, and ecological criteria.[113,114] Many of these tools support the formation of prioritized lists of barriers for removal that will maximize safety, river restoration, and economic benefits. Recognition of the restoration economy also contributes to the economic evaluation of removing obsolete infrastructure, particularly where removal results in long-term employment related to environmental restoration.[115]

Dam removal can be an expensive endeavour, depending on barrier height, drainage area, sediment management protocols, alleviation of adverse effects, and post-removal activities, among other key factors.[116] While removing old, small and obsolete barriers is often less expensive than repairing them[13], funding for barrier removals remains a challenge. In most cases, advancing a barrier-removal project requires multiple funding sources, including from public and private sources. Funding sources and availability may be tied to the reason for barrier removal, such as species restoration or safety. In the United States of America, for example, the Federal Government's 2021 Bipartisan Infrastructure Legislation allocated US$800 million to barrier removal to restore river ecosystems.[117] In the European Union, a private fund called the Open Rivers Programme was created in October of 2021 to support small river-barrier removals in greater Europe with €42.5 million.[118]

Leading the path: Role of Indigenous communities in restoring the Klamath River

Restoration or rehabilitation of ecosystems destroyed by obsolete barriers has become the focus of local, regional and national efforts in many parts of the world.[4,19,119] One of the world's largest dam removal projects is near completion, with ecosystem restoration phases still underway, in the United States of America, along the Klamath River in Northern California and Southern Oregon.[120,121] Led by Indigenous communities, particularly the Yurok and Karuk Tribes[122] and encompassing government agencies, land and dam owners, and environmental groups, stakeholders spent decades negotiating the removal of a series of obsolete dams and rehabilitating natural ecosystems. That restoration may establish a framework for future large barrier removals and successful ecosystem restoration.[123]

As each reservoir drains and sediments move downstream, revegetation crews clear out invasive species along the slopes and then disperse seeds from native species collected over previous years from surrounding landscapes.[124] These crews must work quickly to establish native vegetation to pre-empt colonization by invasive species. Nearly 100 species of native grasses, flowering plants, shrubs and trees are designated for specific sites and aspects along newly exposed surfaces that emerge as the reservoirs empty. The revegetation plan calls for planting approximately 17 billion seeds and 300,000 tree saplings and shrub plugs collected or cultivated as an initial phase of the dam removal process and ecosystem restoration objectives.[124]

The Klamath River Renewal Project is a case study in progress. The dams were built to provide hydropower to the region, but that value diminished over their 100-year life spans and cost-benefit analyses concluded that removal made better business sense than necessary upgrades.[120]

All of the four dams have been removed, with the last reservoir emptied in October 2024.[124] Transport of residual sediments from the reservoirs, restocking fish populations, and rewilding the river and surrounding landscapes will continue over decades, as researchers and practitioners scrutinize every decision and every outcome.[125] The successes and setbacks encountered over those decades will add to the knowledge being gained about barrier removal processes, community and Tribal engagement, and ecosystem restoration to inform future barrier removal projects worldwide.[123] At the same time, the area will become a recreational destination for sport fishing and other activities – including citizen scientists monitoring progress on rehabilitation along 400 kilometres of the Klamath River.[121] Most importantly, the local Indigenous communities will lead the restoration efforts designed to enhance and restore the traditional ecosystem benefits provided by the river and the surrounding watershed.[122]

2.4
Informing future removals and guiding existing operations

Barrier removals represent rare opportunities to study how river ecosystems recover from prolonged alterations and whether desirable ecological, economic, and social benefits can be collectively achieved while aligning with long-term conservation goals. While the scientific community has learned much about river response to barrier removal over the last 40 years[72,89], many gaps remain in our ability to anticipate how rivers will respond and understand why the responses vary widely. To fill these gaps, practitioners must develop coordinated, long-term monitoring studies before and after dam removal that integrate biological, chemical, and physical responses[127-129] and share the knowledge and experience gained to minimize the learning curve for others.[73]

"Preserving freshwater resources and their aquatic ecosystems, which provide profoundly essential ecosystem services to all species, must be a prime focus of ecosystem-restoration initiatives."

We also need to know how many barriers exist on the landscape, their locations, and their intended functions. Most current databases include only barriers over 10 metres tall, ignoring the vast majority of those that are small, obsolete and compromising river health.[2,8,130-133] New technologies are now available to locate those small barriers more efficiently than traditional walkover surveys, including remote sensing and machine learning.[134,135]

Understanding the restoration outcomes of barrier removal is necessary not only to guide future removals but also to inform decisions about future barrier building and the continued operation of existing barriers.[89,136] In much of Africa, Asia and South America, where barrier building far outpaces removal, hydropower dams are seen as a green option to provide energy that supports the needs of growing populations.[137] This infrastructure can be carefully designed and placed on the landscape in ways and locations that minimize disturbances to river health.[136,139] Many dams across the globe are not candidates for removal, yet there are ways to modify structures and operations that foster as much connectivity in the river basin as possible.[139,140] Where feasible, developing a portfolio of renewable energy options, including wind and solar, as alternatives to building new dams should be considered particularly in the context of a changing climate that could reduce the effectiveness of hydropower dams at some point in their service life.[4,141] Climate change will increasingly influence these discussions as demands for freshwater storage and low-carbon energy sources build.

Preserving freshwater resources and their aquatic ecosystems, which provide profoundly essential ecosystem services to all species, must be a prime focus of ecosystem-restoration initiatives.[142] The goal of re-establishing free flow in rivers and rehabilitating their ecosystems complements the United Nations Decade on Ecosystem Restoration objectives and its guiding principles.[143-145] The ten principles underpinning ecosystem-restoration initiatives emphasize the need for a range of activities and practices that address the direct and indirect drivers of ecosystem degradation and fragmentation. These options should promote natural recovery and ecological connectivity over the long term, while engaging stakeholder groups and communities of practice throughout the process. As river restoration efforts intensify in this and decades to come, barrier removal serves as an emerging tool to reverse fragmentation and restore natural processes in river ecosystems for greater resilience at the watershed scale.

Rivers are the lifeblood of many communities, and they bear a significant burden as humans continue to extract the benefits provided by these precious resources.[146] Barrier removal is one restoration strategy that can dramatically and immediately affect river health. Returning rivers to their free-flowing state restores water and sediment delivery, revives habitats, and reconnects habitats, animals, and plants across the landscape.

UN Decade of Ecosystem Restoration 2021-2030

To generate momentum and scale up efforts to prevent, halt and reverse the degradation of ecosystems worldwide, the United Nations General Assembly declared 2021–2030 as the United Nations Decade on Ecosystem Restoration.[143] Ecosystem restoration refers to "the process of halting and reversing degradation, resulting in improved ecosystem services and recovered biodiversity. Ecosystem restoration encompasses a wide continuum of practices, depending on local conditions and societal choice".[145] In support of restoration activities across the globe, the UN Decade of Ecosystem Restoration underscores a set of ten principles for ecosystem restoration to achieve maximum net gain for biodiversity, ecosystem health and integrity, and human health and well-being.[144] Click on the link for a detailed description of the principles.

- Ecosystem restoration contributes to the UN Sustainable Development Goals and the goals of the Rio Conventions
- Ecosystem restoration promotes inclusive and participatory governance, social fairness and equity from the start and throughout the process and outcomes
- Ecosystem restoration includes a continuum of restorative activities
- Ecosystem restoration aims to achieve the highest level of recovery for biodiversity, ecosystem health and integrity, and human well-being
- Ecosystem restoration addresses the direct and indirect causes of ecosystem degradation
- Ecosystem restoration incorporates all types of knowledge and promotes their exchange and integration throughout the process
- Ecosystem restoration is based on well-defined short-, medium- and long-term ecological, cultural and socio-economic objectives and goals
- Ecosystem restoration is tailored to the local ecological, cultural and socio-economic contexts, while considering the larger landscape or seascape
- Ecosystem restoration includes monitoring, evaluation and adaptive management throughout and beyond the lifetime of the project or programme
- Ecosystem restoration is enabled by policies and measures that promote its long-term progress, fostering replication and scaling-up

References

1. International Commission on Large Dams (2020). General Synthesis. International Commission on Large Dams. https://www.icold-cigb.org/GB/world_register/general_synthesis.asp. Accessed 19 October 2023.
2. Belletti, B., Garcia de Leaniz, C., Jones, J., Bizzi, S., Börger, L., Segura, G. *et al*. (2020). More than one million barriers fragment Europe's rivers. *Nature* 588, 436-441. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-3005-2.
3. Lehner, B., Liermann, C.R., Revenga, C., Vörösmarty, C., Fekete, B., Crouzet, P. *et al*. (2011). High-resolution mapping of the world's reservoirs and dams for sustainable river-flow management. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 9(9), 494–502. https://doi.org/10.1890/100125.
4. Thieme, M.L., Tickner, D., Grill, G., Carvallo, J.P., Goichot, M., Hartmann, J. *et al*. (2021). Navigating trade-offs between dams and river conservation. *Global Sustainability* 4, e17. https://doi.org/10.1017/sus.2021.15.
5. Britannica, T. Editors of Encyclopaedia (2023). Weir. Encyclopedia Britannica. 5 May 2023. https://www.britannica.com/technology/weir-engineering. Accessed 16 November 2024.
6. Adaptive Management of Barriers in European Rivers (2023). Barriers. https://portal.amber.international/barriers/. Accessed 15 November 2024.
7. Mishra, K. and Sen, D. (2011). Sedimentation behind barrages and oblique river flow. Proceedings of the Workshop on Sediment Problems and Sediment Management in Asian River Basins. Hyderabad, India. September 2009. The International Association of Hydrological Sciences Press. https://iahs.info/uploads/dms/16306.24-193-202-349-18-Hyderabad-ms.-Mishra---Sen_sm.pdf.
8. Grill, G., Lehner, B., Lumsdon, A.E., MacDonald, G.K., Zarfl, C. and Liermann, C.R. (2015). An index-based framework for assessing patterns and trends in river fragmentation and flow regulation by global dams at multiple scales. *Environmental Research Letters* 10(1), 015001. http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/10/1/015001.
9. McDonald-Wilmsen, B. and Webber, M. (2010). Dams and Displacement: Raising the Standards and Broadening the Research Agenda. *Water Alternatives* 3(2), 142-161. https://www.water-alternatives.org/index.php/volume3/v3issue2/87-a3-2-10/file. Accessed 23 February 2024.
10. Smith, D. (2024). The social impacts of dams and hydropower. In *Handbook of Social Impact Assessment and Management*. Vanclay, F. and Esteves, A.M. (eds.). Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing. Chapter 4. 51–66. https://doi.org/10.4337/9781802208870.00011.
11. Richter, B.D., Postel, S., Revenga, C., Scudder, T., Lehner, B., Churchill, A. *et al.* (2010). Lost in development's shadow: The downstream human consequences of dams. *Water Alternatives* 3(2), 14-42. https://www.water-alternatives.org/index.php/alldoc/articles/vol3/v3issue2/80-a3-2-3/file.
12. Cooke, F.M., Nordensvard, J., Bin Saat, G., Urban, F. and Siciliano, G. (2017). The Limits of Social Protection: The Case of Hydropower Dams and Indigenous Peoples' Land. *Asia & the Pacific Policy Studies* 4(3), 437-450. https://doi.org/10.1002/app5.187.
13. Adamo, N., Al-Ansari, N., Sissakian, V., Laue, J. and Knutsson, S. (2020). Dams safety: The question of removing old dams. *Journal of Earth Sciences and Geotechnical Engineering* 10(6), 323-348. https://www.scienpress.com/Upload/GEO/Vol%2010_6_9.pdf. Accessed 21 February 2024.
14. Dam Removal Europe (2023). Krebsbach Dam, Thuringia, Germany. https://damremoval.eu/portfolio/krebsbach-dam-thuringia-germany/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
15. Dam Removal Europe (2023). Bražuolė Dam, Lithuania. https://damremoval.eu/portfolio/brazuole-dam-lithuania/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
16. Dam Removal Europe (2023). Kernansquillec Dam, Léguer river, France. https://damremoval.eu/portfolio/kernansquillec-dam-leguer-river-france/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
17. Birnie-Gauvin, K., Larsen, M.H., Nielsen, J. and Aarestrup, K. (2017). 30 years of data reveal dramatic increase in abundance of brown trout following the removal of a small hydrodam. *Journal of Environmental Management* 204, 467-471. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2017.09.022.
18. Habel, M., Mechkin, K., Podgorska, K., Saunes, M., Bibinski, Z., Chalov, S. *et al*. (2020). Dam and reservoir removal projects: a mix of social-ecological trends and cost-cutting attitudes. *Scientific Reports* 10, 19210. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-76158-3.
19. Perera, D., Smakhtin, V., Williams, S., North, T. and Curry, A. (2021). *Ageing Water Storage Infrastructure: An Emerging Global Risk*. UNU-INWEH Report Series, Issue 11. Hamilton, Canada: United Nations University Institute for Water, Environment and Health. https://inweh.unu.edu/ageing-water-storage-infrastructure-an-emerging-global-risk/. Accessed 23 February 2024.

20. Winter, B.D. and Crain, P. (2008). Making the case for ecosystem restoration by dam removal in the Elwha River, Washington. *Northwest Science* 82(sp1), 13-28. https://doi.org/10.3955/0029-344X-82.S.I.13.
21. American Rivers (2022). Free rivers: The State of Dam Removal in the United States. https://www.americanrivers.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/DamList2021_Report_02172022_FINAL3.pdf. Accessed 21 February 2024.
22. Dam Removal Europe (2023). Case studies. https://damremoval.eu/case-studies/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
23. Ding, C., Jiang, X., Wang, L., Fan, H., Chen, L., Hu, J. *et al*. (2019). Fish assemblage responses to a low-head dam removal in the Lancang River. *Chinese Geographical Science* 29, 26-36. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11769-018-0995-x.
24. Ding, L., Chen, L., Ding, C. and Tao, J. (2019). Global trends in dam removal and related research: A systematic review based on associated datasets and bibliometric analysis. *Chinese Geographical Science* 29, 1-12. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11769-018-1009-8.
25. Kim, S.K. and Choi, S.-U. (2019). Ecological evaluation of weir removal based on physical habitat simulations for macroinvertebrate community. *Ecological Engineering* 138, 362-373. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoleng.2019.08.003.
26. Mouchlianitis, F.A. (2023). *Dam removal progress 2022.* World Fish Migration Foundation. https://damremoval.eu/wp-content/uploads/2023/04/DRE-Progress-Report-2022.pdf. Accessed 23 February 2024.
27. O'Connor, J.E., Duda, J.J. and Grant, G.E. (2015). 1000 dams down and counting. *Science* 348(6234), 496-497. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaa9204.
28. Zhang, A.T. and Gu, V.X. (2023). Global Dam Tracker: A database of more than 35,000 dams with location, catchment, and attribute information. *Scientific Data* 10(111). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41597-023-02008-2.
29. Dam Removal Europe (2023). Inturia Dam, Spain. https://damremoval.eu/portfolio/inturia-dam-removal-spain/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
30. Dam Removal Europe (2023). Robledo de Chavela, Spain. https://damremoval.eu/portfolio/robledo-de-chavela/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
31. Dam Removal Europe (2023). Sélune river dams, Normandy, France. https://damremoval.eu/portfolio/vezins-and-la-roche-qui-boit-dams/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
32. Wohl, E. (2019). Forgotten legacies: understanding and mitigating historical human alterations of river corridors. *Water Resources Research* 55(7), 5181-5201. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018WR024433.
33. Tabor, G. (2019). Ecological connectivity: A bridge to preserving biodiversity. Frontiers 2018/19 Emerging Issues of Environmental Concern. Nairobi: United Nations Environment Programme. https://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/27541/Frontiers1819_ch2.pdf.
34. Ward, J.V. 1989. The four-dimensional nature of lotic ecosystems. *Journal of the North American Benthological Society*, 8(1), 2–8. https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/10.2307/1467397.
35. Dada, O.A., Li, G., Qiao, L., Asiwaju-Bello, Y.A. and Anifowose, A.Y.B. (2018). Recent Niger Delta shoreline response to Niger River hydrology: Conflict between forces of Nature and Humans. *Journal of African Earth Sciences* 139, 222-231. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jafrearsci.2017.12.023.
36. Musa, Z.N., Popescu, I. and Mynett, A. (2014). The Niger Delta's vulnerability to river floods due to sea level rise. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences* 14(12), 3317-3329. https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-14-3317-2014.
37. Nwozor, A. (2020). Depoliticizing environmental degradation: revisiting the UNEP environmental assessment of Ogoniland in Nigeria's Niger Delta region. *GeoJournal* 85(3), 883-900. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10708-019-09997-x.
38. Arias, M. E., Farinosi, F. and Hughes, D. A. (2022). Future hydropower operations in the Zambezi River basin: Climate impacts and adaptation capacity. *River Research and Applications* 38(5), 926-938. https://doi.org/10.1002/rra.3958.
39. Beilfuss, R. D. and Nhemachena, C. (2017). Climate change vulnerability and risk. In *The Zambezi River Basin: Water and sustainable development.* Lautze, J., Phiri, Z., Smakhtin, V. and Saruchera, D. (eds.). London: Routledge. Chapter 4. 50-81. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315282053.
40. Fynn, R.W.S., Murray-Hudson, M., Dhliwayo, M. and Scholte, P. (2015). African wetlands and their seasonal use by wild and domestic herbivores. *Wetlands Ecology and Management 23*, 559-581. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11273-015-9430-6.
41. Soukhaphon, A., Baird, I.G. and Hogan, Z.S. (2021). The impacts of hydropower dams in the Mekong River Basin: A review. *Water* 13(3), 265. https://doi.org/10.3390/w13030265.
42. Van Binh, D., Kantoush, S. and Sumi, T. (2020). Changes to long-term discharge and sediment loads in the Vietnamese Mekong Delta caused by upstream dams. *Geomorphology* 353, 107011. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2019.107011.
43. Yang, S.L., Milliman, J.D., Li, P. and Xu, K. (2011). 50,000 dams later: Erosion of the Yangtze River and its delta. *Global and Planetary Change* 75(1–2), 14-20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2010.09.006.

44. Zhang, X., Fang, C., Wang, Y., Lou, X., Su, Y. and Huang, D. (2022). Review of Effects of Dam Construction on the Ecosystems of River Estuary and Nearby Marine Areas. *Sustainability* 14(10), 5974. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14105974.
45. Li, S., Xu, Y.J. and Ni, M. (2021). Changes in sediment, nutrients and major ions in the world largest reservoir: Effects of damming and reservoir operation. *Journal of Cleaner Production* 318, 128601. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.128601.
46. Zheng, S., Luo, H., Zhang, J., Cheng, H., Li, Z., Ma, Y. *et al.* (2022). Sediment budget and riverbed deformation in the uppermost part of the lower Yangtze River, China. *International Journal of Sediment Research* 37(4), 484-492. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijsrc.2022.02.004.
47. Luo, X., Yang, S., Wang, R., Zhang, C.Y. and Li, P. (2017). New evidence of Yangtze delta recession after closing of the Three Gorges Dam. *Scientific Reports* 7, 41735. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep41735.
48. Huđek, H., Žganec, K. and Pusch, M.T. (2020). A review of hydropower dams in Southeast Europe–distribution, trends and availability of monitoring data using the example of a multinational Danube catchment subarea. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 117, 109434. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109434.
49. Frings, R.M., Hillebrand, G., Gehres, N., Banhold, K., Schriever, S. and Hoffmann, T. (2019). From source to mouth: Basin-scale morphodynamics of the Rhine River. *Earth-science reviews 196*, 102830. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2019.04.002.
51. Knox, R.L., Wohl, E.E. and Morrison, R.R. (2022). Levees don't protect, they disconnect: A critical review of how artificial levees impact floodplain functions. *Science of The Total Environment* 837, 155773. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.155773.
52. Schneider, E. (2010). Floodplain Restoration of Large European Rivers, with Examples from the Rhine and the Danube. In: Eiseltová, M. (eds) Restoration of Lakes, Streams, Floodplains, and Bogs in Europe. Wetlands: Ecology, Conservation and Management, vol 3. Springer, Dordrecht. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-90-481-9265-6_11.
53. Edmonds, D. A., Toby, S. C., Siverd, C. G., Twilley, R., Bentley, S. J., Hagen, S. and Xu, K. (2023). Land loss due to human-altered sediment budget in the Mississippi River Delta. *Nature Sustainability* 6, 644-651. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-023-01081-0.
54. Remo, J.W.F., Ickes, B.S., Ryherd, J.K., Guida, R.J. and Therrell, M.D. (2018). Assessing the impacts of dams and levees on the hydrologic record of the Middle and Lower Mississippi River, USA. *Geomorphology* 313, 88-100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2018.01.004.
55. United Nations Environment Programme (2010). Blue Harvest: Inland Fisheries as an Ecosystem Service. WorldFish Center, Penang, Malaysia. https://wedocs.unep.org/20.500.11822/7910.
56. Finn, R.J.R., Chalifour, L., Gergel, S.E., Hinch, S.G., Scott, D.C. and Martin, T.G. (2021). Quantifying lost and inaccessible habitat for Pacific salmon in Canada's Lower Fraser River. *Ecosphere* 12(7), e03646. https://doi.org/10.1002/ecs2.3646.
57. Contreras-MacBeath, T., Ardón, D.A., Quintana, Y., Angulo, A., Lyons, T., Lardizabal, C. *et al*. (2022). Freshwater Fishes of Central America: Distribution, Assessment, and Major Threats. *Diversity* 14, 793. https://doi.org/10.3390/d14100793.
58. Gois, K.S., Pelicice, F.M., Gomes, L.C. and Agostinho, A.A. (2015). Invasion of an Amazonian cichlid in the Upper Paraná River: facilitation by dams and decline of a phylogenetically related species. *Hydrobiologia* 746, 401-413. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10750-014-2061-8.
59. Makrakis, S., Bertão, A.P., Silva, J.F., Makrakis, M.C., Sanz-Ronda, F.J. and Celestino, L.F. (2019). Hydropower development and fishways: a need for connectivity in rivers of the Upper Paraná Basin. *Sustainability* 11(13), 3749. https://doi.org/10.3390/su11133749.
60. Almeida, R.M., Shi, Q., Gomes-Selman, J.M., Wu, X., Xue, Y., Angarita, H. *et al*. (2019). Reducing greenhouse gas emissions of Amazon hydropower with strategic dam planning. *Nature Communications* 10(1), 4281. https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-019-12179-5.
61. Forsberg, B.R., Melack, J.M., Dunne, T., Barthem, R.B., Goulding, M., Paiva, R.C. *et al*. (2017). The potential impact of new Andean dams on Amazon fluvial ecosystems. *PloS one 12*(8), e0182254. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0182254.
62. Bednarek, A.T. (2001). Undamming rivers: a review of the ecological impacts of dam removal. *Environmental Management* 27, 803-814. https://doi.org/10.1007/s002670010189.
63. Birnie-Gauvin, K., Nielsen, J., Frandsen, S.B., Olsen, H.M. and Aarestrup, K. (2020). Catchment-scale effects of river fragmentation: A case study on restoring connectivity. *Journal of Environmental Management* 264, 110408. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2020.110408.
64. Chang, H.Y., Chiu, M.C., Chuang, Y.L., Tzeng, C.S., Kuo, M.H., Yeh, C.H. *et al*. (2017). Community responses to dam removal in a subtropical mountainous stream. *Aquatic Sciences* 79, 967-983. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00027-017-0545-0.

65. Duda, J.J., Hoy, M.S., Chase, D.M., Pess, G.R., Brenkman, S.J., McHenry, M.M. *et al.* (2021). Environmental DNA is an effective tool to track recolonizing migratory fish following large-scale dam removal. *Environmental DNA* 3(1), 121-141. https://doi.org/10.1002/edn3.134.
66. Sun, J., Galib, S.M. and Lucas, M.C. (2021). Rapid response of fish and aquatic habitat to removal of a tidal barrier. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 31*(7), 1802-1816. https://doi.org/10.1002/aqc.3576.
67. Sun, J., Tummers, J.S., Galib, S.M. and Lucas, M.C. (2022). Fish community and abundance response to improved connectivity and more natural hydromorphology in a post-industrial subcatchment. *Science of The Total Environment* 802, 149720. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.149720.
68. Watson, J.M., Coghlan Jr, S.M., Zydlewski, J., Hayes, D.B. and Kiraly, I.A. (2018). Dam removal and fish passage improvement influence fish assemblages in the Penobscot River, Maine. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 147(3), 525-540. https://doi.org/10.1002/tafs.10053.
69. Foley, M.M., Warrick, J.A., Ritchie, A., Stevens, A.W., Shafroth, P.B., Duda, J.J. *et al.* (2017). Coastal habitat and biological community response to dam removal on the Elwha River. *Ecological Monographs* 87(4), 552-577. https://doi.org/10.1002/ecm.1268.
70. Morley, S.A., Foley, M.M., Duda, J.J., Beirne, M.M., Paradis, R.L., Johnson, R.C. *et al.* (2020). Shifting food web structure during dam removal—Disturbance and recovery during a major restoration action. *Plos One* 16(1), e0246517. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0246517.
71. Rubin, S.P., Miller, I.M., Foley, M.M., Berry, H.D., Duda, J.J., Hudson, B. *et al.* (2017). Increased sediment load during a large-scale dam removal changes nearshore subtidal communities. *Plos One* 12(12), e0187742. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0187742.
72. Bellmore, J.R., Pess, G.R., Duda, J.J., O'Connor, J.E., East, A.E., Foley, M.M. *et al.* (2019). Conceptualizing ecological responses to dam removal: If you remove it, what's to come? *Bioscience* 69(1), 26–39. https://doi.org/10.1093/biosci/biy152.
73. Duda, J.J. and Bellmore, J.R. (2022). Dam removal and river restoration. In *Encyclopedia of Inland Waters, 2nd edition.* Mehner, R. and Tockner, K. (eds.). Elsevier. Volume 2, 576-585. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-819166-8.00101-8.
74. Foley, M.M., Bellmore, J.R., O'Connor, J.E., Duda, J.J., East, A.E., Grant, G.E. *et al*. (2017). Dam removal: Listening in. *Water Resources Research* 53(7), 5229–5246. https://doi.org/10.1002/2017WR020457.
75. Brown, R.L., Thomas, C.C., Cubley, E.S., Clausen, A.J. and Shafroth, P.B. (2022). Does large dam removal restore downstream riparian vegetation diversity? Testing predictions on the Elwha River, Washington, USA. *Ecological Applications* 32(6), e2591. https://doi.org/10.1002/eap.2591.
76. Magilligan, F.J., Nislow, K.H., Kynard, B.E. and Hackman, A.M. (2016). Immediate changes in stream channel geomorphology, aquatic habitat, and fish assemblages following dam removal in a small upland catchment. *Geomorphology* 252, 158-170. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2015.07.027.
77. Warrick, J.A., Stevens, A.W., Miller, I.M., Harrison, S.R., Ritchie, A.C. and Gelfenbaum, G. (2019). World's largest dam removal reverses coastal erosion. *Scientific Reports* 9(13968). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-50387-7.
78. East, A.E., Pess, G.R., Bountry, J.A., Magirl, C.S., Ritchie, A.C., Logan, J.B. *et al*. (2015). Large-scale dam removal on the Elwha River, Washington, USA: River channel and floodplain geomorphic change. *Geomorphology* 228, 765-786. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2014.08.028.
79. Major, J.J., East, A.E., O'Connor, J.E., Grant, G.E., Wilcox, A.C., Magirl, C.S. *et al*. (2017). Geomorphic responses to dam removal in the United States–a two-decade perspective. In *Gravel-bed rivers: Processes and Disasters*. Tsutsumi, D. and Laronne, J.B. (eds.). John Wiley & Sons. Chapter 13. 355-383. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118971437.ch13.
80. Ralston, D.K., Yellen, B. and Woodruff, J.D. (2021). Watershed Suspended Sediment Supply and Potential Impacts of Dam Removals for an Estuary. *Estuaries and Coasts* 44, 1195–1215. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12237-020-00873-3.
81. Skalak, K., Pizzuto, J. and Hart, D.D. (2009). Influence of Small Dams on Downstream Channel Characteristics in Pennsylvania and Maryland: Implications for the Long-Term Geomorphic Effects of Dam Removal 1. *Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, 45(1), 97-109. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1752-1688.2008.00263.x.
82. Cooper, A.R. (2013). Effects of dams on streams of the conterminous United States: characterizing patterns in habitat fragmentation nationally and fluvial fish response in the Midwest. *Michigan State University*. https://www.proquest.com/openview/13910e77a1855bff82566dcfb9970fce/1?cbl=18750&pq-origsite=gscholar&parentSessionId=3r5iMifNB46TvRYnohtBZ5YAm05QgtmPekO1TBBm3LM%3D. Accessed 21 February 2024.
83. Opperman, J.J., Royte, J., Banks, J., Day, L.R. and Apse, C. (2011). The Penobscot River, Maine, USA: A basin-scale approach to balancing power generation and ecosystem restoration. *Ecology and Society* 16(3). https://www.jstor.org/stable/26268952.

84. Palmer, M.A., Menninger, H.L. and Bernhardt, E. (2010). River restoration, habitat heterogeneity and biodiversity: a failure of theory or practice? *Freshwater Biology* 55(1), 205-222. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2427.2009.02372.x.
85. Magilligan, F.J., Graber, B.E., Nislow, K.H., Chipman, J.W., Sneddon, C.S. and Fox, C.A. (2016). River restoration by dam removal: Enhancing connectivity at watershed scales. *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene* 4, 000108. https://doi.org/10.12952/journal.elementa.000108.
86. MacBroom, J.G. and Schiff, R. (2013). Sediment management at small dam removal sites. In *The Challenges of Dam Removal and River Restoration, Reviews in Engineering Geology volume XXI*. De Graff, J.V. and Evans, J.E. (eds.). Boulder, CO: Geological Society of America. 67–79. https://doi.org/10.1130/2013.4121(06).
87. Randle, T. J., and B. Greimann (2006). Dam decommissioning and sediment management. In *Erosion and Sedimentation Manual*. Randle, T.J. and Greimann, B. (eds.). Denver, CO: Bureau of Reclamation, U.S. Department of the Interior. Chapter 8. 8-1–8-34. http://www.usbr.gov/pmts/sediment/kb/ErosionAndSedimentation/index.html.
88. Poff, N.L. and Hart, D.D. (2002). How dams vary and why it matters for the emerging science of dam removal: an ecological classification of dams is needed to characterize how the tremendous variation in the size, operational mode, age, and number of dams in a river basin influences the potential for restoring regulated rivers via dam removal. *BioScience* 52(8), 659-668. https://doi.org/10.1641/0006-3568(2002)052[0659:HDVAWI]2.0.CO;2.
89. Foley, M.M., Magilligan, F.J., Torgersen, C.E., Major, J.J., Anderson, C.W., Connolly, P.J. *et al*. (2017). Landscape context and the biophysical response of rivers to dam removal in the United States. *Plos One* 12(7), e0180107. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0180107.
90. Chenoweth, J., Bakker, J.D. and Acker, S.A. (2022). Planting, seeding, and sediment impact restoration success following dam removal. *Restoration Ecology* 30(3), e13506. https://doi.org/10.1111/rec.13506.
91. Evans, J.E. (2015). Contaminated Sediment and Dam Removals: Problem or Opportunity? EOS, 8 October. https://doi.org/10.1029/2015EO036385.
92. European Commission, Directorate-General for Environment (2019). *Integrated assessment of the 2nd river basin management plans – EU-wide storyline report*. Publications Office, Luxembourg. https://doi.org/10.2779/640259.
93. Gough, P., Fernández Garrido, P., and Van Herk, J. (2018) Dam Removal. A viable solution for the future of our European rivers. *Dam Removal Europe*. https://damremoval.eu/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/Dam-Removal--Europe-Report-2018-DEF-1.pdf. Accessed 22 February 2024.
94. European Commission (2023). New Nature Restoration Law boosts biodiversity and climate action across Europe, 12 July. https://cinea.ec.europa.eu/news-events/news/new-nature-restoration-law-boosts-biodiversity-and-climate-action-across-europe-2023-07-12_en. Accessed 21 February 2024.
95. Lejon, A.G.C., Renöfält, B.M. and Nilsson, C. (2009). Conflicts associated with dam removal in Sweden. *Ecology and Society* 14(2). http://www.jstor.org/stable/26268322.
96. Tonitto, C. and Riha, S.J. (2016). Planning and implementing small dam removals: lessons learned from dam removals across the eastern United States. *Sustainable Water Resources Management* 2, 489-507. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40899-016-0062-7.
97. Tullos, D.D., Collins, M.J., Bellmore, J.R., Bountry, J.A., Connolly, P.J., Shafroth, P.B. *et al.* (2016). Synthesis of common management concerns associated with dam removal. *Journal of the American Water Resources Association* 52(5), 1179-1206. https://doi.org/10.1111/1752-1688.12450.
98. Magilligan, F.J., Sneddon, C.S. and Fox, C.A. (2017). The social, historical, and institutional contingencies of dam removal. *Environmental Management* 59, 982-994. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-017-0835-2.
99. Greenfield, N. (2022). Saving Salmon—from One Generation of Fisherwomen to the Next. *Natural Resources Defence Council*. https://www.nrdc.org/stories/saving-salmon-one-generation-fisherwomen-next. Accessed 22 February 2024.
100. Sarna-Wojcicki, D., Sowerwine, J., Hillman, L., Hillman, L. and Tripp, B. (2019). Decentring watersheds and decolonising watershed governance: Towards an ecocultural politics of scale in the Klamath Basin. *Water Alternatives* 12(1), 241-266. https://www.water-alternatives.org/index.php/alldoc/articles/vol12/v12issue1/488-a12-1-14/file.
101. Germaine, M.A., Drapier, L., Lespez., L. and Styler-Barry., B. (2021). How to Better Involve Stakeholders in River Restoration Projects: The Case of Small Dam Removals. In: *River Restoration: Political, Social, and Economic Perspectives, First Edition*. Morandi, B., Cottet, M., and Piégay, H. (eds.). John Wiley & Sons. Chapter 7. 147-168. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119410010.ch7.
102. Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Stanford University (2018). *Dam Failures in the U.S.: National Performance of Dams Programs*. NPDP-01, V1. https://npdp.stanford.edu/sites/default/files/reports/npdp_dam_failure_summary_compilation_v1_2018.pdf. Accessed 23 February 2024.

103. Bowles, D., Brown, A., Hughes, A., Morris, M., Sayers, P., Topple, A. *et al*. (2013). *Delivering benefits through evidence: Guide to risk assessment for reservoir safety management, Volume 1: Guide.* Bristol, United Kingdom: Environment Agency. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/6034c9c48fa8f543272b4019/_SC090001_guide.pdf. Accessed 21 February 2024.
104. Fluixá-Sanmartín, J., Morales-Torres, A., Escuder-Bueno, I. and Paredes-Arquiola, J. (2019). Quantification of climate change impact on dam failure risk under hydrological scenarios: A case study from a Spanish dam. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences* 19(10), 2117-2139. https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-19-2117-2019.
105. Ho, M., Lall, U., Allaire, M., Devineni, N., Kwon, H.H., Pal, I. *et al*. (2017). The future role of dams in the United States of America. *Water Resources Research* 53(2), 982-998. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016WR019905.
106. Mallakpour, I., AghaKouchak, A. and Sadegh, M. (2019). Climate-induced changes in the risk of hydrological failure of major dams in California. *Geophysical Research Letters* 46(4), 2130-2139. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL081888.
107. Whitelaw, E. and MacMullan, E. (2002). A framework for estimating the costs and benefits of dam removal: sound cost–benefit analyses of removing dams account for subsidies and externalities, for both the short and long run, and place the estimated costs and benefits in the appropriate economic context. *BioScience* 52(8), 724-730. https://doi.org/10.1641/0006-3568(2002)052[0724:AFFETC]2.0.CO;2.
108. Climate-Safe Infrastructure Working Group (CSIWG) (2018). *Paying it forward: The Path Toward Climate-Safe Infrastructure in California; Report of the Climate-Safe Infrastructure Working Group to the California State Legislature and the Strategic Growth Council*. Sacramento, California. https://resources.ca.gov/CNRALegacyFiles/docs/climate/ab2800/AB2800_Climate-SafeInfrastructure_FinalWithAppendices.pdf.
109. Branco, P., Segurado, P., Santos, J.M. and Ferreira, M.T. (2014). Prioritizing barrier removal to improve functional connectivity of rivers. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 51(5), 1197-1206. https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.12317.
110. Cui, Y., Parker, G., Braudrick, C., Dietrich, W.E. and Cluer, B. (2006). Dam removal express assessment models (DREAM). Part 1: model development and validation. *Journal of Hydraulic Research* 44(3), 291-307. https://doi.org/10.1080/00221686.2006.9521683.
111. King, M., van Zyll de Jong, M. and Cowx, I.G. (2023). A dynamic dendritic connectivity assessment tool for the planning and design of barrier mitigation strategies in river networks. *Landscape Ecology* 38(6), 1431-1446. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10980-023-01627-9.
112. McKay, S.K., Cooper, A.R., Diebel, M.W., Elkins, D., Oldford, G., Roghair, C. *et al*. (2016). Informing watershed connectivity barrier prioritization decisions: a synthesis. *River Research and Applications* 33(6), 847-862. https://doi.org/10.1002/rra.3021.
113. Hermoso, V., Pantus, F., Olley, J., Linke, S., Mugodo, J. and Lea, P. (2012). Systematic planning for river rehabilitation: integrating multiple ecological and economic objectives in complex decisions. *Freshwater Biology 57*(1), 1-9. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2427.2011.02693.x
114. Roy, S.G., Uchida, E., de Souza, S.P., Blachly, B., Fox, E., Gardner, K. *et al*. (2018). A multiscale approach to balance trade-offs among dam infrastructure, river restoration, and cost. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115(47), 12069-12074. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1807437115.
115. BenDor, T., Lester, T.W., Livengood, A., Davis, A. and Yonavjak, L. (2015). Estimating the size and impact of the ecological restoration economy. *Plos One* 10(6), e0128339. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0128339.
116. Duda, J.J., Jumani, S., Wieferich, D.J., Tullos, D., McKay, S.K., Randall, T.J. *et al*. (2023). Patterns, drivers, and a predictive model of dam removal cost in the United States. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution* 11. https://doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2023.1215471.
117. United States of America, White House (2022). Building a Better America: A Guidebook to the Bipartisan Infrastructure Law for state, local, tribal, and territorial governments, and other partners. https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/BUILDING-A-BETTER-AMERICA-V2.pdf
118. European Open Rivers Programme (2022). Open Rivers Programme: Restoring endangered European rivers. https://openrivers.eu/. Accessed 21 February 2024.
119. Stoffers, T., Altermatt, F., Baldan, D., Bilous, O., Borgwardt, F., Buijse, A.D. et al. (2024). Reviving Europe's rivers: Seven challenges in the implementation of the Nature Restoration Law to restore free-flowing rivers. *WIREs Water* 11(3), e1717. https://doi.org/10.1002/wat2.1717.
120. Alexander, K. (2024). Nation's largest dam removal marks milestone: the freeing of a major California river. 11 Jan 2024 San Francisco Chronicle https://www.sfchronicle.com/california/article/klamath-river-dams-18592696.php
121. Resource Environmental Solutions (2020). Restoring at Scale: Klamath River Restoration. https://res.us/home/restoring-at-scale/klamath-river-restoration/. Accessed 20 February 2024.

122. Diver, S., Eitzel, M. V., Brown, M., Hazel, A., Reed, R. and Fricke, S. (2022). Indigenous nations at the confluence: water governance networks and system transformation in the Klamath Basin. *Ecology and Society* 27(40). https://doi.org/10.5751/ES-12942-270404.
123. Ish, J. C. (2020). A Road Map to Restoring Rivers: How the Klamath Basin Restoration Agreement Might Influence Future Dam Removal and River Restoration Projects. *Natural Resources Journal* 60(2), 261-278. https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/nrj/vol60/iss2/6.
124. Rothrock, L. (2024). Seeding Renewal on the Klamath River: Supplying Seeds for the Largest Dam Removal in U.S. History. 24 January. River Partners. https://riverpartners.org/news/seeding-renewal-on-the-klamath-river/. Accessed 5 April 2024.
125. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (2024). Klamath River Reshapes Itself as Flushing Flows Move Reservoir Sediment Downriver. 7 March. NOAA Fisheries. https://www.fisheries.noaa.gov/feature-story/klamath-river-reshapes-itself-flushing-flows-move-reservoir-sediment-downriver. Accessed 5 April 2024.
127. Bellmore, R. J., Duda, J.J., Craig, L.S., Greene, S.L., Torgersen, C.E., Collins, M.J. *et al*. (2017). Status and trends of dam removal research in the United States. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Water* 4(2), e1164. https://doi.org/10.1002/wat2.1164.
128. Mažeika, S., Sullivan, P., Manning, D.W.P. and Davis, R.P. (2018). Do the ecological impacts of dam removal extend across the aquatic–terrestrial boundary? *Ecosphere* 9(4), e02180. https://doi.org/10.1002/ecs2.2180.
129. Wagner, M.J. and Moore, P.A. (2024). Longitudinal study of stream ecology pre- and post- dam removal: Physical, chemical, and biological changes to a northern Michigan stream. *Science of The Total Environment* 912, 168848. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.168848.
130. Atkinson, S., Bruen, M., Turner, J.N., Ball, B., Bullock, C., O'Sullivan, J.J. *et al*. (2018). The value of a desk study for building a national river obstacle inventory. *River Research and Applications* 34(8), 1085-1094. https://doi.org/10.1002/rra.3338.
131. Sun, J., Galib, S.M. and Lucas, M.C. (2020). Are national barrier inventories fit for stream connectivity restoration needs? A test of two catchments. *Water and Environment Journal* 34(S1), 791-803. https://doi.org/10.1111/wej.12578.
132. Baumgartner, L.J., Marsden, T., Duffy, D., Horta, A. and Ning, N. (2021). Optimizing efforts to restore aquatic ecosystem connectivity requires thinking beyond large dams. *Environmental Research Letters* 17, 014008. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ac40b0.
133. Sun, J., Du, W., Lucas, M.C., Ding, C., Chen, J., Tao, J. *et al.* (2023). River fragmentation and barrier impacts on fishes have been greatly underestimated in the upper Mekong River. *Journal of Environmental Management 327*, 116817. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2022.116817.
134. Jing, M., Cheng, L., Ji, C., Mao, J., Li, N., Duan, Z. *et al.* (2021). Detecting unknown dams from high-resolution remote sensing images: A deep learning and spatial analysis approach. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation* 104, 102576. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2021.102576.
135. Buchanan, B.P., Sethi, S.A., Cuppett, S., Lung, M., Jackman, G., Zarri, L. *et al*. (2022). A machine learning approach to identify barriers in stream networks demonstrates high prevalence of unmapped riverine dams. *Journal of Environmental Management* 302, 113952. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2021.113952.
136. Moran, E.F., Lopez, M.C., Moore, N., Müller, N. and Hyndman, D.W. (2018). Sustainable hydropower in the 21st century. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115(47), 11891-11898. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1809426115.
137. Couto, T.B. and Olden, J.D. (2018). Global proliferation of small hydropower plants–science and policy. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 16(2), 91-100. https://doi.org/10.1002/fee.1746.
138. Twardek, W.M., Cowx, I.G., Lapointe, N.W.R., Paukert, C., Beard, T.D., Bennett, E.M. *et al.* (2022). Bright spots for inland fish and fisheries to guide future hydropower development. *Water Biology and Security* 1(1), 100009. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watbs.2022.100009.
139. Jager, H.I. and Uria-Martinez, R. (2023). Finding middle ground: Flow regimes designed for salmon and energy value. *Water Biology and Security* 2(3), 100183. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watbs.2023.100183.
140. Song, C., Omalley, A., Roy, S.G., Barber, B.L., Zydlewski, J. and Mo, W. (2019). Managing dams for energy and fish tradeoffs: what does a win-win solution take? *Science of the Total Environment* 669, 833-843. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.03.042.
141. Wasti, A., Ray, P., Wi, S., Folch, C., Ubierna, M. and Karki, P. (2022). Climate change and the hydropower sector: A global review. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 13(2), e757. https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.757.
142. Dudgeon, D. (2010). Prospects for sustaining freshwater biodiversity in the 21st century: linking ecosystem structure and function. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability* 2(5-6), 422-430. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2010.09.001.
143. United Nations, General Assembly (2019). United Nations Decade on Ecosystem Restoration (2021–2030). https://documents-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N19/060/16/PDF/N1906016.pdf.

144. FAO, IUCN CEM and SER (2021). *Principles for ecosystem restoration to guide the United Nations Decade 2021–2030.* Rome: FAO. https://www.fao.org/3/cb6591en/cb6591en.pdf.
145. United Nations Environment Programme (2021). Becoming #GenerationRestoration: Ecosystem restoration for people, nature and climate. Nairobi. https://www.unep.org/resources/ecosystem-restoration-people-nature-climate.
146. Women & Rivers Network (2024). Women & Rivers Network: Strengthening a global movement of women river defenders. https://www.womenandrivers.com/home.

The Global Foresight Report and Process identified the potential impacts of the various megatrends and signals of change on vulnerable populations, including youth, women and indigenous populations. This chapter explores the potential impact of future disruptions on an often-overlooked group – the older population and how global environmental changes could influence the ways in which this population is supported through adaptation and mitigations transitions.

Photo collage: Carlos Reyes, 2024. Created with the assistance of generative tools.

03 Demographic challenge

Growing old in a changing environment

Authors

Stessa Tzuyuan Chao (Department of Urban Planning, National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan Province of China)
Sun Yi (Department of Building and Real Estate, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, China)

65+

Defining old age

Different societies categorize 'older persons' according to varying age thresholds and social policies. The measures and indicators used by the United Nations and associated researchers define older persons as those aged 60 or 65 years and over.[20] In this chapter, older persons refer to those aged 65 years and above unless specified otherwise.

Photo: iStock

3.1 Demographic transitions and ageing populations

Over the past two centuries, the global population has been experiencing demographic transitions.[1,2] With improved sanitation, public health, and better nutrition reaching most countries, life expectancy has been increasing worldwide as more people in every age group live longer. At the same time, birth rates have been declining in most regions, driven by improved access to family planning, education and empowerment of women.[3] These demographic trends lead to population ageing, with fewer dependents under the age of 15, a greater proportion of people in their prime, and more individuals living into old age. On the global scale, this transition is to persist at varying rates across regions.[4,5] Projections indicate that the share of the global population aged 65 years and older will rise from 10 per cent in 2024 to 16 per cent by 2050, with the number of those aged 80 and older nearly tripling (UNDESA 2024), and with most concentrating in low- and middle-income countries.[4,6,7]

Along with the ageing trend, the world is also becoming increasingly urbanized. Approximately 57 per cent of the world's population currently lives in cities, but by 2050, it is expected to rise to 68 per cent.[8,9] This increase in urbanization is particularly evident in developing regions.[10,11] With 58 per cent of people aged 60 and older residing in cities in 2015, the proportions of older urban residents are growing steadily.[12] Many older people seek urban living to access better healthcare facilities, vital social activities, and dependable public transit, among other benefits. A rising number of cities will therefore soon face the new reality of increasingly ageing urban dwellers.[13]

Maintaining good health and vitality is crucial at any age and minimizing risk factors for diseases become even more critical as we age. In addition to the genetic, physiological, behavioural and social influences, environmental conditions plays a crucial role, especially in cities that bring together a high concentration of a variety of environmental health risks.[14-18] Exposure to environmental stressors and pollutants in old age, combined with the effects of lifetime exposure, may promote the development and progression of a wide range of age-related non-communicable diseases, accelerating ageing processes, and other health issues.[16,19]

Older people are especially susceptible to environmental risks caused by climate change. Climate-related disasters exert substantial pressure on people's physical and mental well-being. Chronic health conditions and general frailties make the physical hazards from extreme weather events more challenging or even life-threatening, given the reduced mobility experienced by many older persons.[19,21,22] When Hurricane Katrina struck New Orleans in 2005, 75 per cent of those who died were over 60, despite that age group amounting to only 16 per cent of the affected population.[21,23]

"Nearly a quarter of the global disease burden is attributable to unhealthy environmental factors that are modifiable and manageable through proven measures and existing policies."

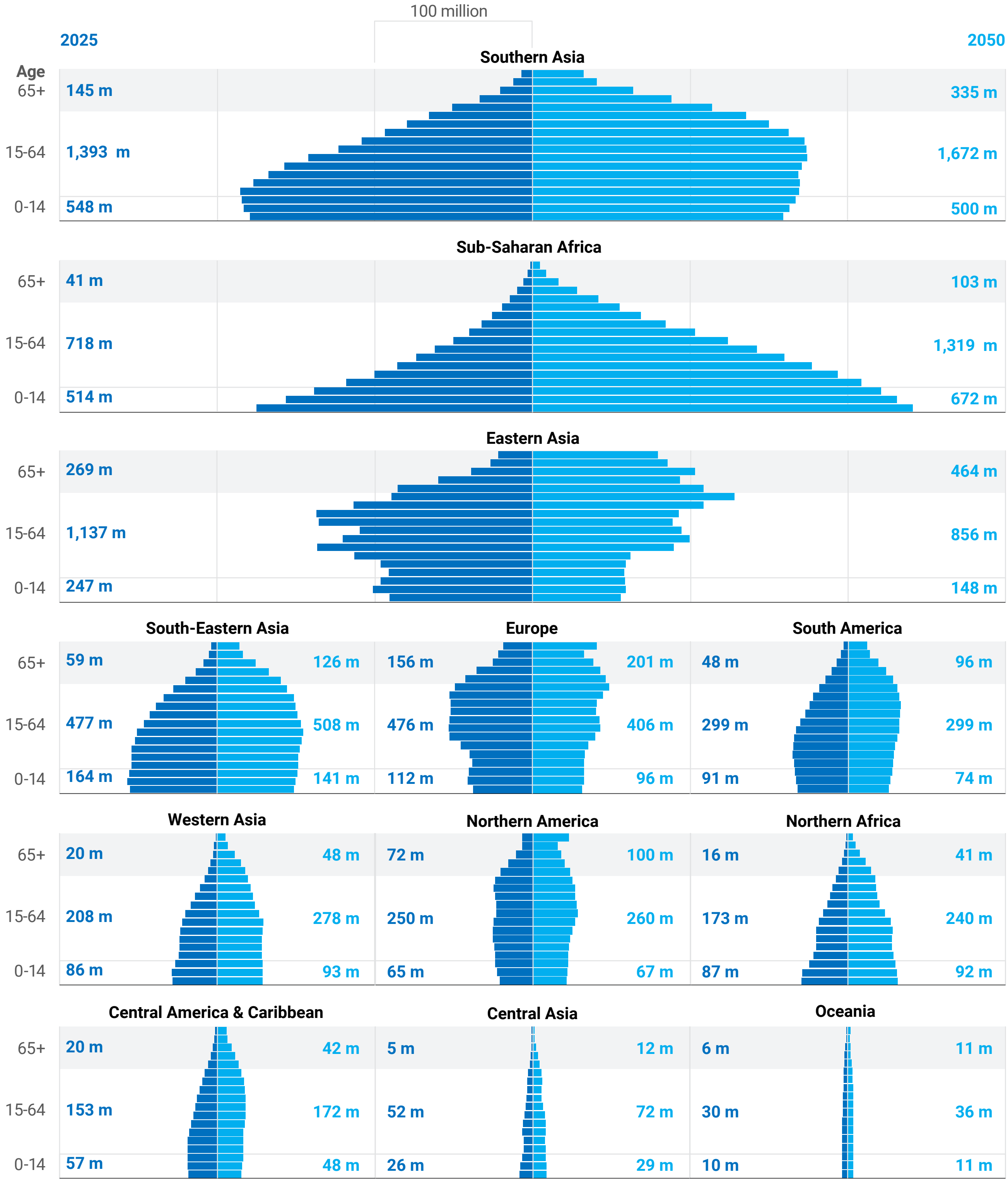
The consequences of environmental and climate threats for ageing populations will vary across regions. Still, a commonality is that older people, as a group, are at risk from these consequences due to their increasing physical and psychological limitations.[24-26] They are more likely to experience "…mobility, cognitive, sensory, social, and economic limitations that can impede their adaptability and ability to function during disasters".[27] The expected increase in threats from pollution, heat, storms, and other phenomena brings a significant challenge to fostering climate adaptation and building resilience in an ageing society.

Photo: iStock

Accelerating population ageing

This series of population pyramids represent the size, age and sex composition of projected subregional population in 2025 and 2050. The accelerating shifts towards the older age groups are clearly apparent in many subregions.

The regional groupings are based on the geographic regions defined under the Standard Country or Area Codes for Statistical Use (known as M49) of the United Nations Statistics Division and used by the reporting on SDG indicators. To ensure the graph readability, the population data of Central America and the Caribbean are combined and presented in one graph.



Note: The population data of 2050 is based on the medium scenario projection.

Data source: World Population Prospects 2024, Population Division, Department of Economic and Social Affairs of the United Nations.[6]

3.2
Environmental risks for ageing populations

Nearly a quarter of the global disease burden is attributable to unhealthy environmental factors that are modifiable and manageable through proven measures and existing policies.[28-30] Exposure to polluted air and water, chemicals and food contaminants contribute to early and rapid health decline and increased vulnerability to further illnesses in older adults.[15,31-33] A large body of research documents the role of urban air pollutants – even at concentrations below current air quality standards – in increasing the late-life onset and progression of respiratory, cardiovascular, metabolic and neurological diseases and of mortality among older populations.[15,34-43]

"In the event of extreme conditions such as storms, floods and wildfires, older people suffer disproportionately..."

Older people are especially vulnerable to weather changes. Extreme heat can be deadly for older populations given their reduced ability to regulate body temperature.[44-46] Their vulnerability can be tracked as a pattern, where older people experience high rates of illness and death during extreme heat and cold events among various age groups.[47-60] An analysis of mortality due to extreme temperatures in 326 cities across Latin America from 2002 to 2015 estimated that 7.6 per cent of deaths in older populations were associated with extreme cold and, to a lesser extent, heat.[55] A study of heatwave-related mortality in China from 1979 to 2020 indicated that people over 75 accounted for 55 per cent of all heat-related deaths.[50] Vulnerability to heat also increases among those living in social isolation and in overcrowded urban areas.[61-63]

With climate change, we can expect more intense and more frequent heatwaves.[64,65] According to projections of heat stress on humans, combining air temperature with relative humidity, the exposure to dangerous heat levels will likely double for people living in the tropics and reach 3 to 10 times for some living in the mid-latitudes.[66] A study of future exposure to extreme heat events in the Republic of Korea suggests that, by 2060, older people in its cities will be four times more exposed to extreme heat than today.[67]

In the event of extreme conditions such as storms, floods and wildfires, older people suffer disproportionately from an increased risk of injury and mortality, especially those with chronic health conditions[57,68,69], those living in low-income and deprived communities[7,70,71], and those living in areas with high levels of multi-hazard risk such as low-lying coastal zone and floodplains[72]. Economic, social and cultural factors, including age discrimination, play a role in compounding older people's vulnerability to environmental threats. Research shows that about 1.8 billion people globally reside in areas prone to high flood risk, with 89 per cent of them living in low- and middle-income countries.[73]

Pre-existing health conditions and the weakened physical strength of many older people, sometimes coupled with a diminished capacity to assess the situation, can increase their dependency on help from younger family members and others.[21,70] Older people living in socially deprived neighbourhoods often lack social networks for support and resources, making them more susceptible to environmental hazards.[70,71] Climate-related disasters can significantly increase the social burden on older people – particularly older women – given their traditional caregiving and domestic responsibilities in many parts of the world.[74-76] The needs of older people and their responsibilities and extra burdens are often overlooked in disaster preparedness planning and, consequently, during the response.

Growing old in a changing environment

An unhealthy environment affects people of all ages. Older populations are more likely to suffer from medical conditions and age-related health issues that make them particularly sensitive to environmental hazards. Ageing bodies have a reduced capacity to compensate for the adverse effects of environmental stressors and a weakened immune response to protect against infections and diseases.[77,78] Limited mobility and poor cognitive functioning also puts some older people at greater risk during extreme weather events.

Environmental exposure is a significant modifiable risk factor for health and disease outcomes.[28-30] By addressing modifiable environmental factors – such as ambient air pollution, chemical exposures, urban heat, and climate change – and promoting healthy environments, we can reduce the risk of illnesses and death among older adults, potentially increasing number of years lived without chronic diseases or disabilities.[15,17,28]

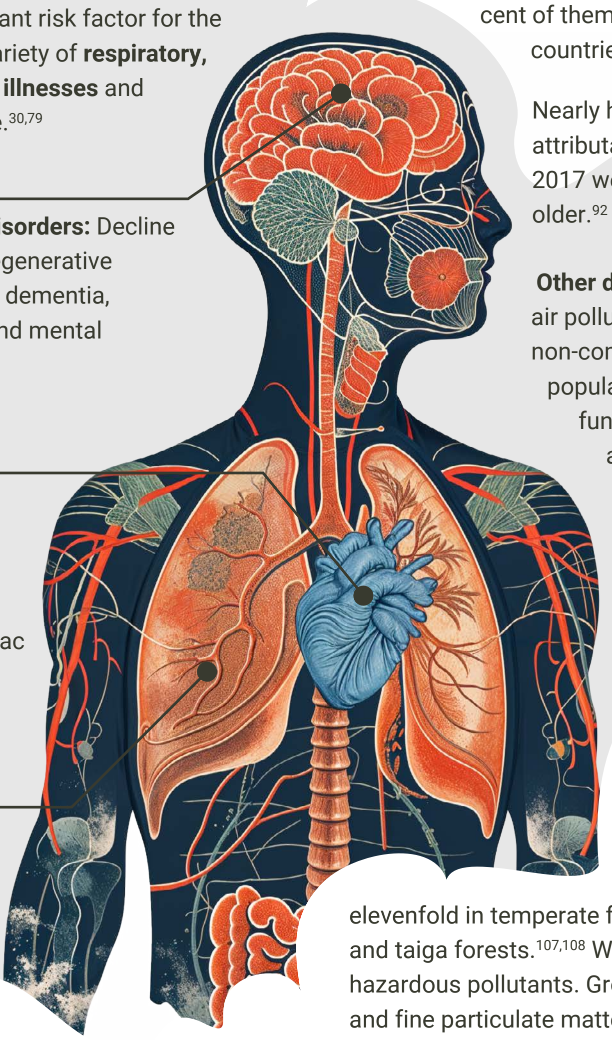
Air pollution

Exposure to air pollutants – such as fine particulate matter, ground-level ozone, nitrogen dioxide and sulphur dioxide – is a significant risk factor for the onset and progression of a variety of **respiratory, cardiovascular and cognitive illnesses** and related deaths in older people.[30,79]

7.3 billion

Number of people worldwide directly exposed to $PM_{2.5}$ levels considered unsafe by WHO. About 80 per cent of them live in low- and middle-income countries.[91]

Nearly half of the 1.24 million deaths attributable to air pollution in India in 2017 were those aged 70 years or older.[92]



Neurological and cognitive disorders: Decline in cognitive function, neurodegenerative diseases, the development of dementia, late-life depression, anxiety and mental health.[36,37,80-84]

Other disorders: : Associations between air pollution and risks of other non-communicable illnesses in older populations – such as arthritis, kidney function impairment and disease, age-related macular degeneration, obesity, diabetes, and endocrine diseases – are under intense investigation.[93-101]

Cardiovascular diseases: : Myocardial infarction, arrhythmias, atrial fibrillation, hypertension, heart disease, congestive heart failure, cardiac arrest and stroke.[35,85-87]

Respiratory diseases: Asthma, bronchiectasis, chronic bronchitis, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, respiratory infections and lung cancer.[88-90]

Choked by smoke

Wildfires are becoming more frequent, more severe and more extensive under climate change.[105,106] Since 2003, the annual number of extreme wildfire events surged by elevenfold in temperate forests, and sevenfold in the boreal and taiga forests.[107,108] Wildfires release large amounts of hazardous pollutants. Ground-level ozone, carbon monoxide and fine particulate matter are among those of great concern. Wildfires also pose life-threatening challenges to older adults due to limited mobility and disaster preparedness.[109]

Air and noise

Multiple environmental stressors often co-occur and may interact synergistically, generating combined effects on human health.[102] Exposures to both traffic air and noise pollution are significant risk factors for health issues, including myocardial infarction, heart failure, hypertension, diabetes and mental health.[103,104]

10 days

The average number of days per year that global populations were exposed to substantial air pollution from fires burning in natural and agricultural landscapes from 2010 to 2019.[110]

Chemical contamination

Exposure to environmental contaminants—including pesticides[16,111], heavy metals[15,112,113], persistent organic pollutants[15,114], polyaromatic hydrocarbons[15,115], emerging organic chemicals[116-122], and endocrine-disrupting chemicals[15]—plays a significant role in promoting age-related cardiovascular, cerebrovascular and brain function disorders as well as diseases in other organ systems.

The environment matters in the development, transmission and spread of antimicrobial resistance.[123] Biological and chemical pollution from municipal wastewater and solid waste, effluent from hospitals and pharmaceutical manufacturing, and agricultural run-off create favourable conditions for microorganisms to develop resistance and spread in the environment and back to plants and animals including humans.

Extreme temperatures

As we age, our bodies become less effective at regulating internal body temperature. Acute and prolonged exposures to intense heat and cold put a significant strain on the heart, increasing the risk of illnesses and death from common cardiovascular, cerebrovascular and respiratory conditions, such as stroke, myocardial infarction, heart failure, asthma and pneumonia.[124,125]

Adults aged 65 years and older, women, and people living in lower-middle income countries and tropical climates are at high morbidity and mortality risk from exposure to high temperatures and heatwaves.[56]

A review of studies on elderly mortality due to heatwaves in Europe from 2000-2016 suggests that elderly women face greater health risks from heat waves than men.[128]

296,000
deaths

Number of heat-related deaths in people aged 65 years and older in eastern China, northern India, Japan and Europe in 2018.[126]

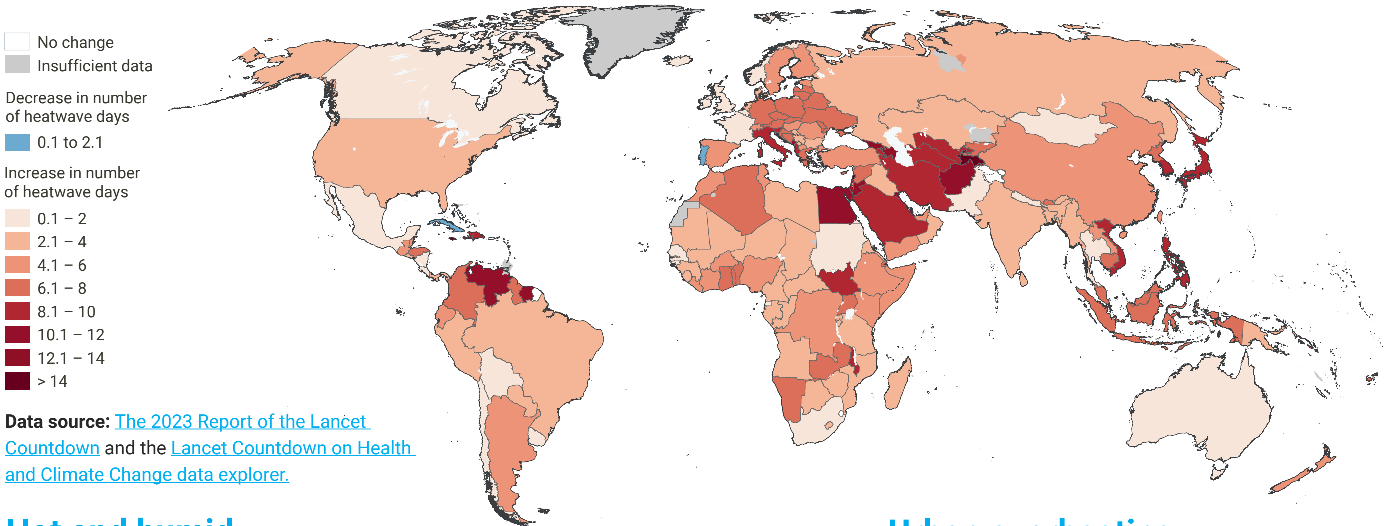
+85%
since 1990s

Increase in annual heat-related deaths of adults aged 65+, driven by both warming trends and fast-growing older populations.[127]

+370%
by 2050

Projected increase in annual heat-related deaths in older populations if global temperatures rise by 2˚C.[127]

Changes in average number of heatwave days per person per year experienced by older adults aged 65 years and older, comparing 1986-2005 and 2013-2022



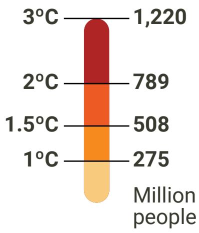
Data source: The 2023 Report of the Lancet Countdown and the Lancet Countdown on Health and Climate Change data explorer.

Hot and humid

Projections indicate that heatwaves will become more intense, frequent and persistent in nearly all regions.[64] As heatwaves intensify, scientists warn us of the amplified danger when extreme heat and humidity combine.[129-131] Higher humidity tends to limit the human body's ability to cool itself through the evaporation of sweat.

The low-lying tropical regions of India and Pakistan, the Persian Gulf, the Arabian Gulf, the Red Sea, and eastern China are already experiencing humid heatwaves.[64]

Estimated number of people to be exposed to humid heatwaves[132]



Urban overheating

Urban centres usually experience higher temperatures than surrounding rural areas because buildings, pavement, and other artificial surfaces trap, retain and re-radiate heat. This urban heat island effect and heat waves interact synergistically, exposing urban residents to greater heat and amplifying health risks.[133-136]

Drought and dust

Agricultural and ecological droughts are intensifying in almost all regions under the influence of climate change.[65] Drought causes various health-related concerns, such as water- and vector-borne diseases, cardiovascular, respiratory and kidney disorders, malnutrition and food insecurity, and mortality.[137]

Drought contributes to poor air quality by mobilizing dust and fine particulate matter and increasing ground-level ozone pollution.[137-141] Drought is also a significant driver of dust storms and wildfires, causing greater morbidity and mortality risks in vulnerable populations.

Female and adults 65+

Population groups at significant risk of cardiovascular, respiratory and all-cause mortality due to exposure to particulate matter from dust storm events worldwide, according to a meta-analysis of 28 published studies.[142]

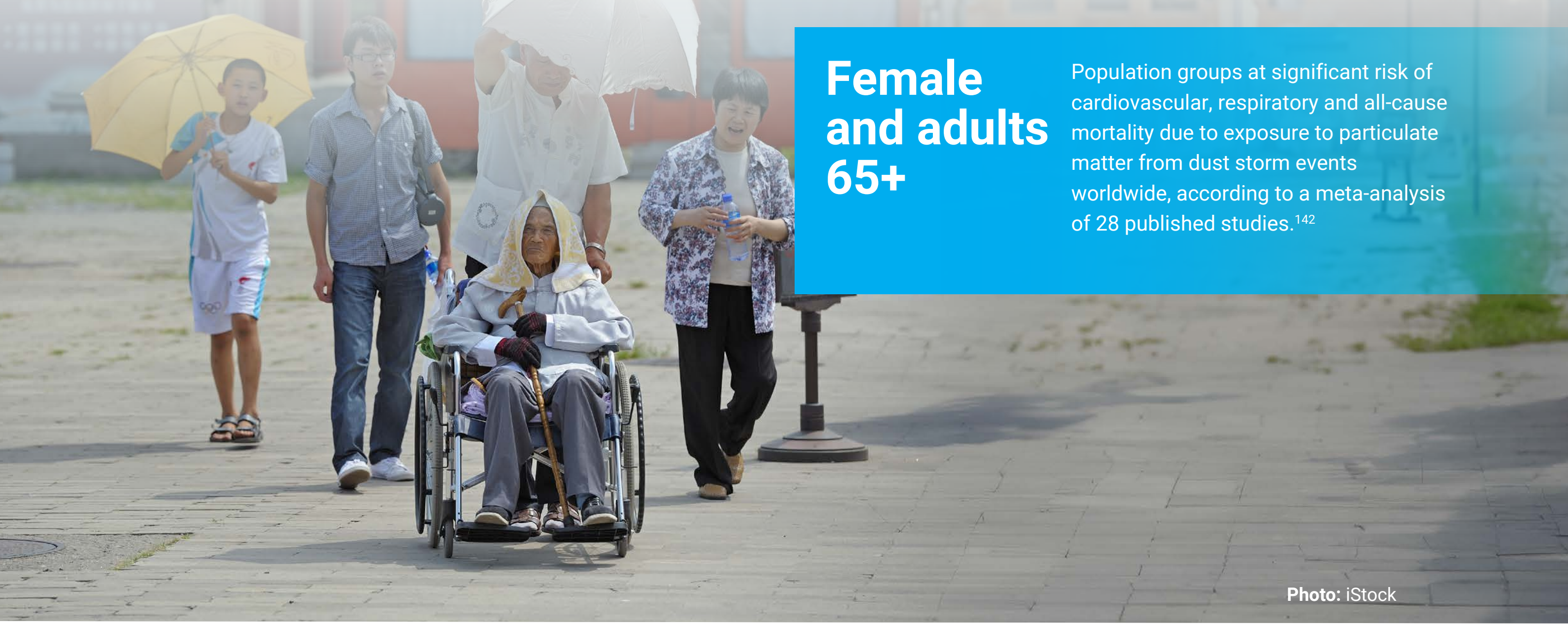


Photo: iStock

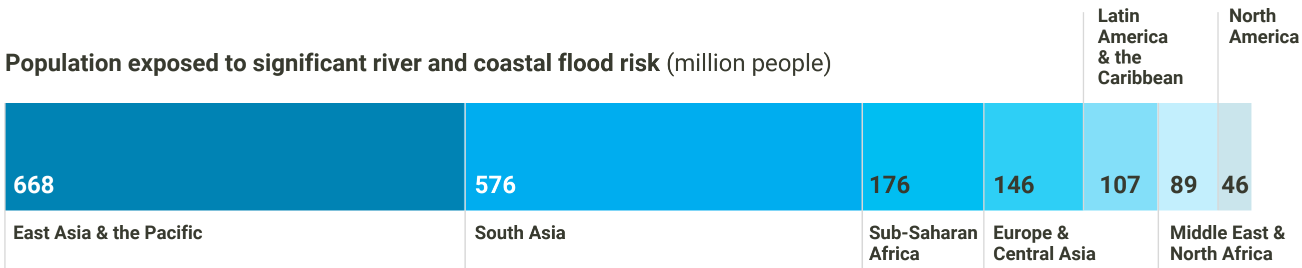
River and coastal flooding

About 1.81 billion people, or nearly one in four of the world's population, are exposed to a significant level of river and coastal flood risk and most of them are in South and East Asia.[73]

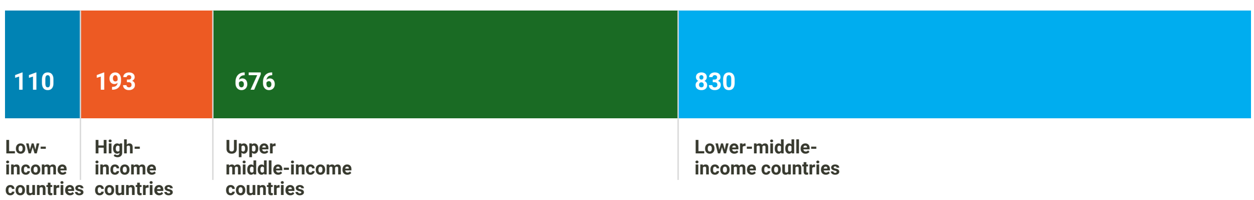
Coastal cities and communities are increasingly exposed to more frequent and more intense storms, rising sea level and coastal flooding. In many regions, coastal cities are a preferred retirement destination for older people, adversely putting themselves at greater risk of environmental hazards.[68]

Low-lying coastal areas of less than 2 metres above mean sea level—most at risk to accelerated sea level rise—are home to 267 million people.[144] The majority of the coastal lowland areas are in the tropics with an estimated population of 191 million. Of which, 157 million are in tropical Asia.[144]

Population exposed to significant river and coastal flood risk (million people)



Flood-exposed population by income group (million people)



Source: Rentschler, Salhab and Jafino (2022)[73]

Photo: © iStock

3.3 Inclusive resilience for the ageing population

A healthy environment enables people to develop, maintain, and improve their physical, mental, and social well-being, with the goal of achieving active, independent and healthy ageing as they get older.[145] Transforming cities to be age-friendly, free of pollution, resilient to environmental hazards and more environmentally sustainable is a priority for global public health and urban planning agendas.[11,18,146-148] Policies and approaches that foster healthy and age-friendly environments promote the quality of life for older individuals and benefit all ages.[149]

"Policies and approaches that foster healthy and age-friendly environments promote the quality of life for older individuals and benefit all ages."

Ageing in place is a practical approach that provides older people with opportunities to continue living in their community with some independence while staying active in their own homes, environments and social networks.[150-152] Variations of the concept include ageing in the right place and ageing in community, but they all incorporate concepts of choice and support.[153,154] Principles for ageing in place are vital components of the Global Network for Age-Friendly Cities and Communities, promoted by the World Health Organization.[148,155] A people-centred physical environment with low levels of pollution, accessible green spaces and age-friendly facilities can complement ageing in place.[146,156]

In pursuing sustainable development goals, the 15-Minute City approach is another liveable city planning strategy focusing on local neighbourhoods and accessibility.[157,158] This approach supports locating everyday destinations – home, workplace, schools, shops and public green spaces – within a fifteen-minute walk or cycle, a feature that can be quite appealing to older people with mobility concerns. Such a compact living style reduces car dependency and lowers emissions of carbon and air pollutants from traffic, improving air quality.[157,159] In an ageing society, the most liveable environment for ageing in place is to make all services available within a short-distance and familiar neighbourhood.[160]

Green infrastructure – a network of multi-functional green and blue features and spaces that deliver ecosystem services to cool urban areas, manage water and store carbon – has been widely adopted as a nature-based solution for liveable cities and climate resilience.[161] Green infrastructure goes beyond green parks in urban settings. When well-implemented, the practice creates a natural cooling effect through mixed vegetation covers and water bodies and integrates urban rain gardens to absorb rainwater runoffs, filter pollutants and reduce flood risks, among other features.[162-165] Research demonstrates that contact with urban green and blue infrastructure promotes healthy ageing among residents.[166-169]

However, efforts to create more liveable and healthier cities can have a double-edged effect if not managed well. One such issue is the the digital divide among older populations that may affect their capacity to live in smart cities and be adequately informed of possible extreme events that may affect their survival.[170,171] In addition, environmental gentrification can occur when urban regeneration and green infrastructure improvements attract investors and wealthy people to a formerly marginalized area—resulting in increased property values and soaring rents.[172-175] Such heightened socioeconomic inequalities could emerge from efforts such as the 15-Minute City, green infrastructure implementation and urban regeneration.[173,176] In some cities, many disadvantaged groups have experienced residential and social displacement as property near green infrastructures became attractive to investors.[172,173] Finally, intensifying floods in many coastal cities could trigger outmigration among those who can afford to relocate, while many low-income households and vulnerable residents get trapped in hazard zones.[177]

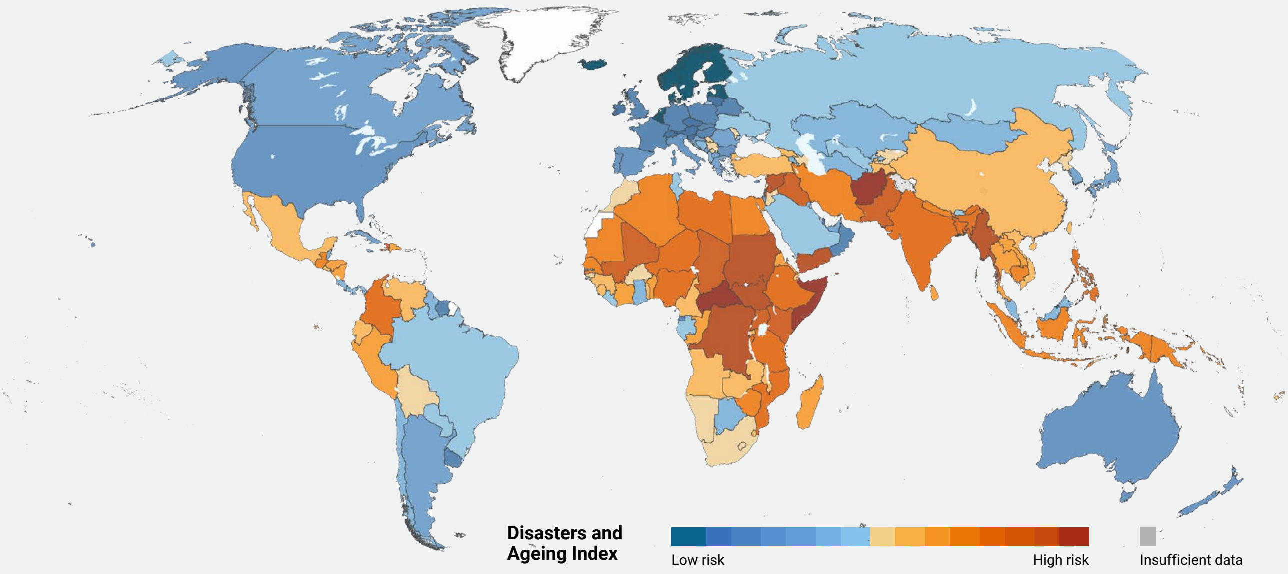
In the post-pandemic society, pursuing a more uncomplicated and environmentally sound lifestyle could ease pressure on older people's finances.[178] At the same time, many researchers see promise in the complementary effects of climate adaptation actions on building the resilience of the physical environment and reducing risk exposure and socioeconomic vulnerability within a city or a community.[179]

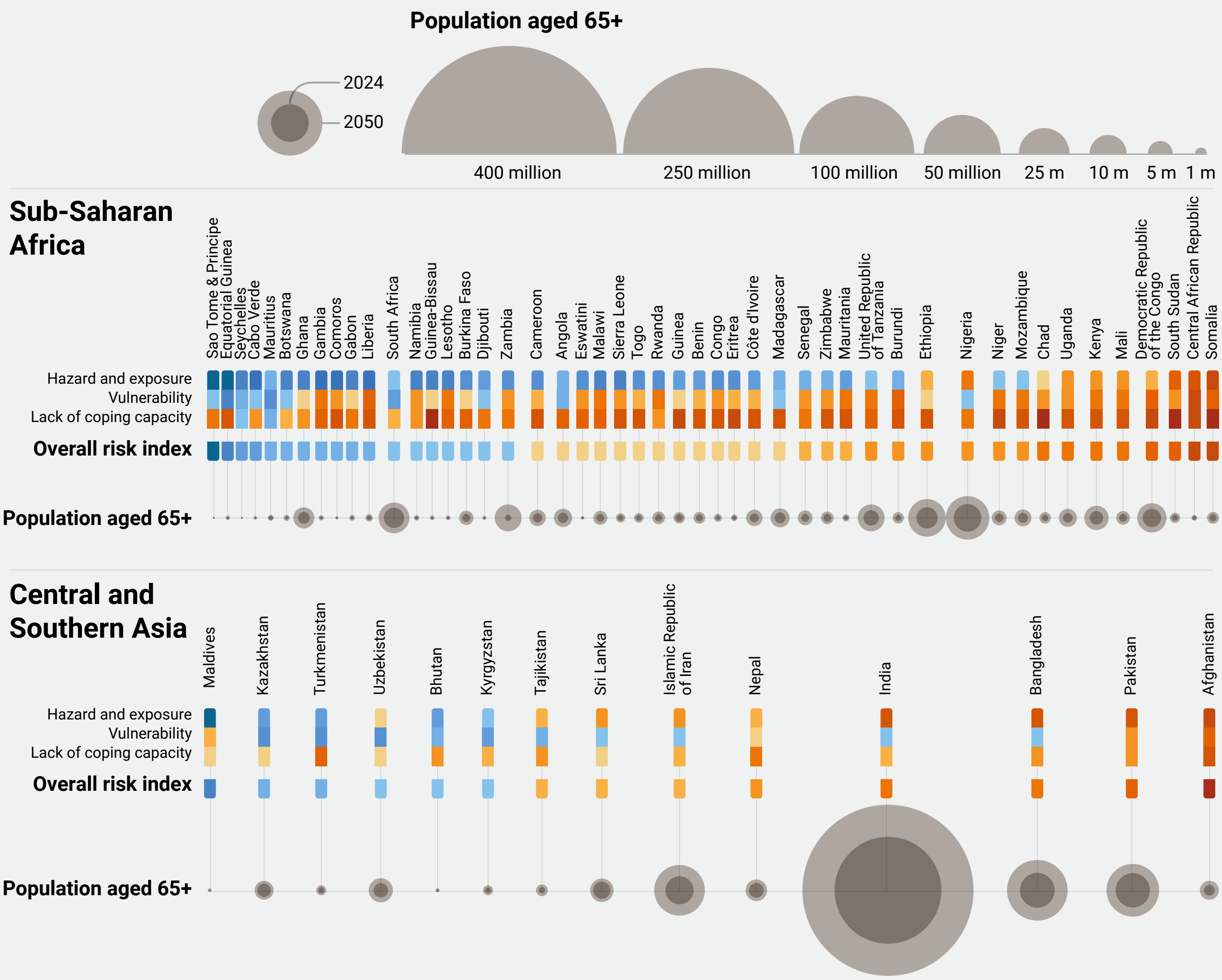

Photo: iStock

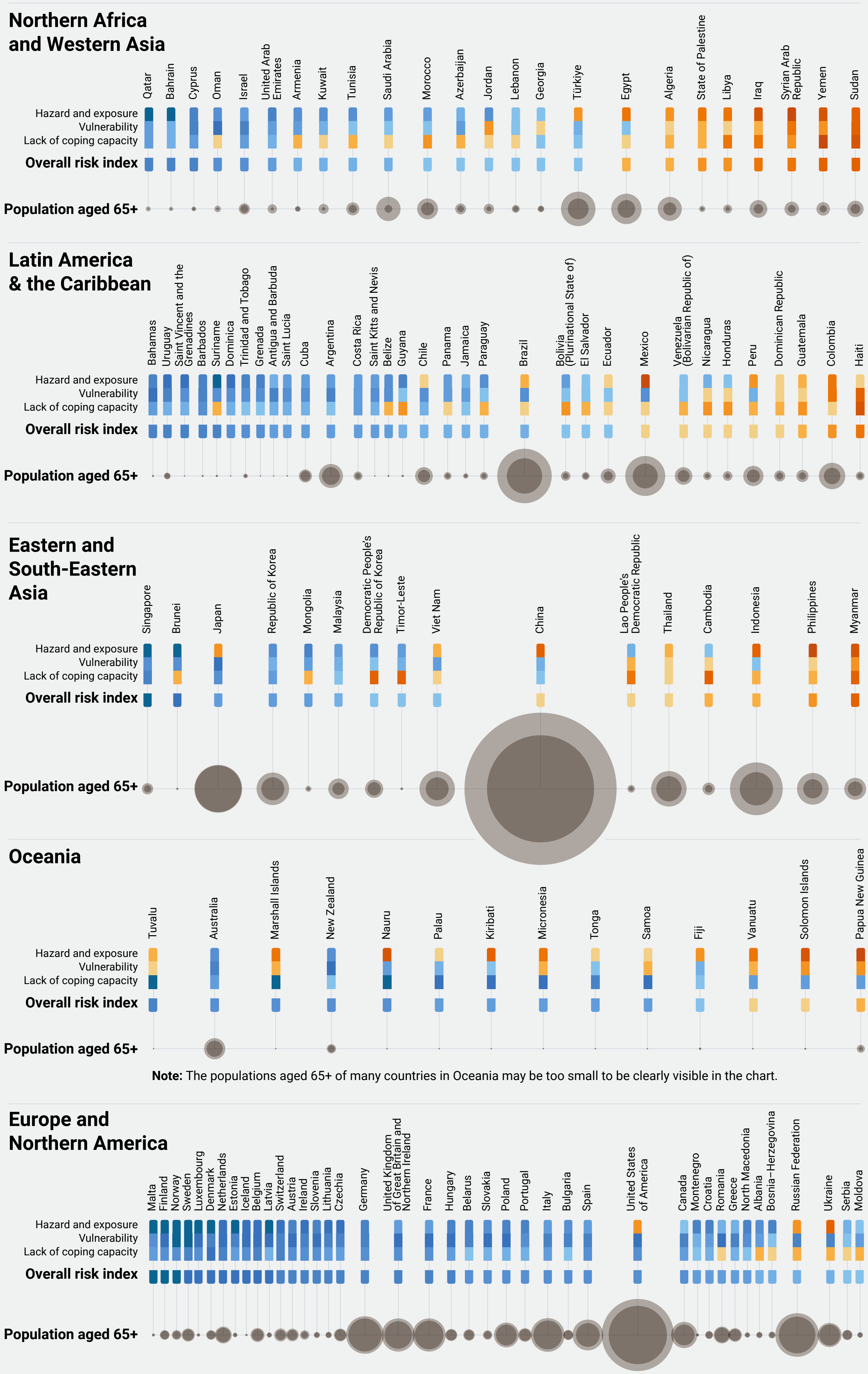
The intersection of aging societies and climate risk

In 2015, HelpAge International developed the Disaster Risk and Age Index to provide a snapshot of the disaster risk faced by older women and men in 190 countries, focusing on three dimensions: hazard and exposure, vulnerability, and lack of coping capacity. All three dimensions are equally weighted to determine risk.[180] The index is based on the INFORM 2015 Disaster Risk Index – a global, open-source risk assessment for humanitarian crises and disasters – developed by the European Commission in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Standing Committee Task Team for Preparedness and Resilience. The detailed analysis can be found in the Disaster Risk and Age Index report.[180]

Below is a graphic representation of HelpAge International's Disaster Risk and Age Index and detailed scores country-by-country. It is also combined with the data on current and projected older populations by 2050.







Note: The populations aged 65+ of many countries in Oceania may be too small to be clearly visible in the chart.

3.4
Towards a more resilient transition for lives, societies and the environment

As populations continue to age alongside increasing environmental risk concerns, adaptation strategies must evolve to address these challenges simultaneously. It is essential to integrate age-friendly, environmentally sound, climate-resilient, and inclusive approaches into future community-based actions to ensure the well-being of older residents while enhancing overall sustainability and liveability. Better urban design – emphasizing more green spaces, water features and open connectivity corridors for wind penetration and thermal comfort – can limit the urban heat island effect and reduce heat-related mortality and morbidity.[161,181,182]

"As populations continue to age alongside increasing environmental risk concerns, adaptation strategies must evolve to address these challenges simultaneously."

Community-based disaster risk management, a locally led bottom-up approach to diminish disaster damage and reduce vulnerability, is practiced by many communities and nations.[183] Empowering the older residents and supporting their capacity to access information, either through digital means or otherwise, allows them to live independently while playing critical roles in effective disaster prevention and damage minimization. Many governments have strongly advocated for community-based, gender-responsive disaster risk management policies in the past decade and acknowledge that they could also be the most effective disaster mitigation approach for communities with ageing populations.[184-187] Understanding interactions involving older populations, socioeconomic constraints, gender-relevant issues, and climate change consequences is essential for creating effective and inclusive policies and strategies.

While much of the research has focused on more developed countries and regions, less-developed countries have demonstrated their commitments, abilities, and ambition in protecting and promoting the health of their citizens by integrating health with climate actions and policies as described in their submitted Nationally Determined Contributions.[188] Also, with the foreseeable financial challenges resulting from increasing demand for medical services among those over 65, it is more financially feasible to integrate health and climate projects that may help to make the best use of available funds by maximizing co-benefits.[189]

Policymakers and city planners should be aware of the potential negative repercussions of green strategies for vulnerable groups. Investments in the green infrastructure necessary for environmental and climate resilience should also determine the adaptive capacity of vulnerable residents to likely impacts and possible displacement. Designs and mechanisms should empower vulnerable groups, including the older population, to defend and improve their well-being in this era of environmental change. While older age groups may have higher percentages of vulnerable persons than younger age groups, a significant proportion of seniors with years of valuable experience remain competent and healthy past the age of 65. However, holistic environmental policies supporting healthy ageing and delaying decline and disability are rare.[190-192]

Despite this, a 2021 study conducted in 31 countries found that older people actively participate in resource conservation and environmental protection worldwide. While their environmental activities contribute to environmental quality and reduce risks, living in a sustainable and pleasant environment promotes their physical and mental health and the health of others.[193] Many older women, especially, are at the forefront of community resilience efforts, acting as agents of change, and they can be instrumental in adapting to environmental challenges.[194] Recognizing older women's unique challenges and leveraging their strengths and knowledge can contribute to more resilient, sustainable, and equitable communities for all.[153]

Acknowledging that older people can be active agents in tackling climate change responses is essential. Our communities should "…free these marginalized elderly residents from this community isolation by initiating projects that properly employ the unique talents and skills of senior citizens".[195] This acknowledgement involves a new climate change preparedness framework that considers older people essential for generating better adaptation and mitigation outcomes that reduce vulnerability to environmental hazards and disasters, increase collaboration among older people and other stakeholders, and organize collaborative climate change mitigation planning.

Photo collage: Carlos Reyes, 2024. Created with the assistance of generative tools.

References

1. Bloom, D.E. and Canning, D. (2004). *Global demographic change: Dimensions and economic significance WP10817*. Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research. https://www.nber.org/papers/w10817.
2. United Nations Population Fund (2024). Navigating Megatrends: The ICPD Programme of Action for a Sustainable Future ICPD30 Think Piece: The Future of Population Data. New York. https://www.unfpa.org/navigatingmegatrends.
3. Götmark, F. and Andersson, M. (2020). Human fertility in relation to education, economy, religion, contraception, and family planning programs. *BMC Public Health* 20, 265. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-020-8331-7.
4. United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs (2023). *World Social Report 2023: Leaving no one behind in an ageing world ST/ESA/379*. New York. https://desapublications.un.org/publications/world-social-report-2023-leaving-no-one-behind-ageing-world.
5. Vollset, S.E., Goren, E., Yuan, C.-W., Cao, J., Smith, A.E., Hsiao, T. *et al.* (2020). Fertility, mortality, migration, and population scenarios for 195 countries and territories from 2017 to 2100: A forecasting analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study. *The Lancet* 396(10258), 1285–1306. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30677-2.
6. United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs (2024). World Population Prospects 2024. New York. https://population.un.org/wpp/. Accessed 31 January 2025.
7. United Nations, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (2019). *The Asia-Pacific Disaster Report: The Disaster Riskscape Across Asia-Pacific. Pathways for resilience, inclusion and empowerment.* Bangkok. https://www.unescap.org/publications/asia-pacific-disaster-report-2019.
8. The World Bank (2025). Urban population (% of total population). World Bank Open Data. https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.URB.TOTL.IN.ZS. Accessed 21 January 2025.
9. United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs (2019). *World Urbanization Prospects: The 2018 Revision (ST/ESA/SER.A/420)*. New York: United Nations. https://population.un.org/wup/Publications/Files/WUP2018-Report.pdf
10. Plouffe, L. and Kalache, A. (2010). Towards Global Age-Friendly Cities: Determining Urban Features that Promote Active Aging. *Journal of Urban Health: Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine* 87(5), 733-739. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11524-010-9466-0.
11. United Nations Environment Programme and United Nations Human Settlements Programme (2021). *Global Environment for Cities-GEO for Cities: Towards Green and Just Cities*. UNEP, Nairobi. https://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/37413/GEOcities.pdf.
12. United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs (2017b). *World Population Ageing 2017 (ST/ESA/SER.A/408)*. New York. https://www.un.org/development/desa/pd/sites/www.un.org.development.desa.pd/files/files/documents/2020/May/un_2017_worldpopulationageing_report.pdf.
13. Baeumler, A., D'Aoust, O., Gapihan, A., Goga, S., Lakovits, C., Restrepo Cavadid, P. *et al*. (2021). *Demographic Trends and Urbanization*. Washington, DC: World Bank. https://www.worldbank.org/en/topic/urbandevelopment/publication/demographic-trends-and-urbanization.
14. Davern, M., Winterton, R., Brasher, K. and Woolcok, G. (2020). How can the lived environment support healthy ageing? A spatial indicators framework for the assessment of age-friendly communities. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 17*(20), 7685. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17207685.
15. Di Ciaula, A. and Portincasa, P. (2020). The environment as a determinant of successful aging or frailty. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development 188*, 111244. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mad.2020.111244.
16. Pandics, T., Major, D., Fazekas-Pongor, V., Szarvas, Z., Peterfi, A., Mukli, P. *et al.* (2023). Exposome and unhealthy aging: environmental drivers from air pollution to occupational exposures. *GeroScience* 45, 3381–3408. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-023-00913-3.
17. Plagg, B. and Zerbe, S. (2021). How does the environment affect human ageing? An interdisciplinary review. *Journal of Gerontology and Geriatrics* 69, 53-67. https://doi.org/10.36150/2499-6564-420.
18. World Health Organization (2019). *Healthy environments for healthier populations: Why do they matter, and what can we do?* WHO/CED/PHE/DO/19.01. Geneva. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHO-CED-PHE-DO-19.01. Accessed 9 April 2024.
19. Malecki, K.M.C., Andersen, J.K., Geller, A.M., Harry, G.J., Jackson, C.L., James, K.A. *et al.* (2022) Integrating Environment and Aging Research: Opportunities for Synergy and Acceleration. *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* 14. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2022.824921.
20. United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs (2020). *World Population Ageing 2019 ST/ESA/SER.A/444*. New York. https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/publications/pdf/ageing/WorldPopulationAgeing2019-Report.pdf.

21. Hartog, J. (2014). *Disaster resilience in an ageing world: How to make policies and programmes inclusive of older people.* HelpAge International. https://www.unisdr.org/2014/iddr/documents/DisasterResilienceAgeingWorld.pdf. Accessed 11 March 2024.
22. United States, Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) (2024). Climate Change and the Health of Older Adults. https://www.epa.gov/climateimpacts/climate-change-and-health-older-adults. Accessed 12 February 2025.
23. Wilson, N. (2006). Hurricane Katrina: unequal opportunity disaster. *Public Policy and Aging Report* 16(2), 8-13. https://academic.oup.com/ppar/article-abstract/16/2/8/1538036.
24. Bodstein, A., Azevedo de Lima, V.V. and Abreu de Barros, A.M. (2014). The vulnerability of the elderly in disasters: the need for an effective resilience policy. *Ambiente & Sociedade* XVII(2), 171-188. https://www.scielo.br/j/asoc/a/mVBdgwpNz5YymN4tTQZHGXR/?lang=en&format=pdf. Accessed 9 April 2024.
25. Gamble, J.L., J. Balbus, M. Berger, K. Bouye, V. Campbell, K. Chief, K. *et al*. (2016). *Chapter 9: Populations of Concern*. The Impacts of Climate Change on Human Health in the United States: A Scientific Assessment. Washington DC.: U.S. Global Change Research Program. 247–286. http://dx.doi.org/10.7930/J0Q81B0T.
26. Harper, S. (2023). The Implications of Climate Change for the Health of Older Adults. *Journal of Population Ageing* 16, 565–568. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12062-023-09425-6.
27. Hoffman, S. (2009). Preparing for disaster: Protecting the most vulnerable in emergencies. *UC Davis Law Review* 42(5), 1491–1547. https://lawreview.sf.ucdavis.edu/sites/g/files/dgvnsk15026/files/media/documents/42-5_Hoffman.pdf. Accessed 9 April 2024.
28. Prüss-Üstün, A., Corvalán, C. and World Health Organization. (2006). Preventing disease through healthy environments: Towards an estimate of the environmental burden of disease. Geneva: World Health Organization. https://iris.who.int/handle/10665/43457.
29. Prüss-Ustün, A., Wolf, J., Corvalán, C., Neville, T., Bos, R. and Neira, M. (2017). Diseases due to unhealthy environments: an updated estimate of the global burden of disease attributable to environmental determinants of health. *Journal of Public Health* 39(3), 464–475. https://doi.org/10.1093/pubmed/fdw085.
30. World Health Organization (2024). Compendium of WHO and other UN guidance in health and environment, 2024 update. Geneva. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789240095380.
31. Bochynska, S., Duszewska, A., Maciejewska-Jeske, M., Wrona, M., Szeliga, A., Budzik, M. *et al*. (2024). The impact of water pollution on the health of older people. *Maturitas* 185, 107981. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.maturitas.2024.107981.
32. Choi, J., Knudsen, L.E., Mizrak, S. and Joas, A. (2017). Identification of exposure to environmental chemicals in children and older adults using human biomonitoring data sorted by age: Results from a literature review. *International Journal of Hygiene and Environmental Health* 220(2A), 282–298. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2016.12.006.
33. Hou, M., Fang, J., Shi, Y., Tang, S., Dong, H., Liu, Y. *et al*. (2021). Exposure to organophosphate esters in elderly people: Relationships of OPE body burdens with indoor air and dust concentrations and food consumption. *Environment International* 157, 106803. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2021.106803.
34. Cortés, S., Leiva, C., Ojeda, M.J., Bustamante-Ara, N., Wambaa, W., Dominguez, A. *et al*. (2022). Air Pollution and Cardiorespiratory Changes in Older Adults Living in a Polluted Area in Central Chile. *Environmental Health Insights* 16. https://doi.org/10.1177/11786302221107136.
35. de Bont, J., Jaganathan, S., Dahlquist, M., Persson, Å, Stafoggia, M. and Ljungman, P. (2022). Ambient air pollution and cardiovascular diseases: An umbrella review of systematic reviews and meta-analyses. *Journal of Internal Medicine* 291(6), 779-800. https://doi.org/10.1111/joim.13467.
36. Delgado-Saborit, J.M., Guercio, V., Gowers, A.M., Shaddick, G., Fox, N.C. and Love, S. (2021). A critical review of the epidemiological evidence of effects of air pollution on dementia, cognitive function and cognitive decline in adult population. *Science of the Total Environment* 25(757), 143734. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.143734.
37. Qiu, X., Shi, L., Kubzansky, L.D., Wei, Y., Castro, E., Li, H. *et al*. (2023). Association of long-term exposure to air pollution with late-life depression in older adults in the US. *JAMA* 6(2), e2253668. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2022.53668.
38. Shi, L., Wu, X., Yazdi, M.D., Braun, D., Abu Awad, Y., Wei, Y. *et al.* (2020). Long-term effects of PM2·5 on neurological disorders in the American Medicare population: a longitudinal cohort study. *The Lancet Planetary Health* 4(12), E557-E565. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(20)30227-8.
39. Shi, L., Rosenberg, A., Wang, Y., Liu, P., Yazdi, M.D., Réquia, W. *et al*. (2022). Low-Concentration Air Pollution and Mortality in American Older Adults: A National Cohort Analysis (2001–2017). *Environmental Science and Technology* 56(11), 7194–7202. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.1c03653.
40. Tallon, L.A., Manjourides, J., Pun, V.C., Salhi, C. and Suh, H. (2017). Cognitive impacts of ambient air pollution in the National Social Health and Aging Project (NSHAP) cohort. *Environment International* 104, 102-109. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2017.03.019.

41. Tsai, T.-L., Lin, Y.-T., Hwang, B.-F., Nakayama, S.F., Tsai, C.-H., Sun, X.-L. *et al*. (2019). Fine particulate matter is a potential determinant of Alzheimer's disease: A systemic review and meta-analysis. *Environmental Research* 177, 108638. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2019.108638.
42. Wang, J., Hu, X., Yang, T., Jin, J., Hao, J., Kelly, F.J. *et al*. (2024). Ambient air pollution and the dynamic transitions of stroke and dementia: a population-based cohort study. *eClinicalMedicine* 67, 102368. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2023.102368.
43. Yao, Y., Lv, X., Qiu, C., Li, J., Wu, X., Zhang, H. *et al*. (2022). The effect of China's Clean Air Act on cognitive function in older adults: a population-based, quasi-experimental study. *Lancet Healthy Longevity* 3(2), E98-E108. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2666-7568(22)00004-6.
44. Chang, A.Y., Tan, A.X., Nadeau, K.C. and Odden, M.C. (2022). Aging Hearts in a Hotter, More Turbulent World: The Impacts of Climate Change on the Cardiovascular Health of Older Adults. *Current Cardiology Reports* 24, 749–760. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11886-022-01693-6.
45. Kenny, G.P., Poirier, M.P., Metsios, G.S., Boulay, P., Dervis, S., Friesen, B.J. *et al*. (2017). Hyperthermia and cardiovascular strain during an extreme heat exposure in young versus older adults. *Temperature* 4(1), 79–88. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2016.1230171.
46. Millyard, A., Layden, J.D., Pyne, D.B., Edwards, A.M. and Bloxham, S.R. (2020). Impairments to thermoregulation in the elderly during heat exposure events. *Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine* 15(6). https://doi.org/10.1177/2333721420932432.
47. Antunes, L., Pereira Silva, S., Marques, J., Nunes, B. And Antunes, S. (2015). The effect of extreme cold temperatures on the risk of death in the two major Portuguese cities. International Journal of *Biometeorology* 61, 127–135. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-016-1196-x.
48. Bai, L., Ding, G., Gu, S., Bi, P., Su, B., Qin, D. *et al*. (2014). The effects of summer temperature and heat waves on heat-related illness in a coastal city of China, 2011–2013. *Environmental Research* 132, 212-219. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2014.04.002.
49. Ballester, J., Quijal-Zamorano, M., Méndez Turrubiates, R.F., Pegenaute, F., Herrmann, F.R., Robine, J.M. *et al*. (2023). Heat-related mortality in Europe during the summer of 2022. *Nature medicine* 29, 1857-1866. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-023-02419-z.
50. Chen, H., Zhao, L., Dong, W., Cheng, L., Cai, W., Yang, J. *et al*. (2022). Spatiotemporal variation of mortality burden attributable to heatwaves in China, 1979–2020. *Science Bulletin* 67(13), 1340-1344. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scib.2022.05.006.
51. Cheng, J., Xu, Z., Bambrick, H., Su, H., Tong, S. and Hu, W. (2018). Heatwave and elderly mortality: An evaluation of death burden and health costs considering short-term mortality displacement. *Environment International* 115, 334-342. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2018.03.041.
52. Faurie, C., Varghese, B.M., Liu, J. and Bi, P. (2022). Association between high temperature and heatwaves with heat-related illnesses: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Science of The Total Environment* 852, 158332. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.158332
53. Gronlund, C.J., Zanobetti, A., Schwartz, J.D., Wellenius, G.A. and O'Neill, M.S. (2014). Heat, Heat Waves, and Hospital Admissions among the Elderly in the United States, 1992–2006. *Environmental Health Perspectives 122*(11), 1187-1192. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1206132.
54. Kang, S.H., Oh, I.Y., Heo, J., Lee, H., Kim, J., Lim, W.H. *et al*. (2016). Heat, heat waves, and out-of-hospital cardiac arrest. *International Journal of Cardiology* 221, 232-237. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcard.2016.07.071.
55. Kephart, J.L., Sánchez, B.N., Moore, J., Schinasi, L.H., Bakhtsiyarava, M., Ju, Y. *et al*. (2022). City-level impact of extreme temperatures and mortality in Latin America. *Nature Medicine* 28, 1700–1705. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-022-01872-6.
56. Liu, J., Varghese, B.M., Hansen, A., Zhang, Y., Driscoll, T., Morgan, G. et al. (2022). Heat exposure and cardiovascular health outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *The Lancet Planetary Health* 6(6), E484-E495. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(22)00117-6.
57. Mahapatra, B., Walia, M. and Saggurti, N. (2018). Extreme weather events induced deaths in India 2001–2014: Trends and differentials by region, sex and age group. *Weather and Climate Extremes* 21, 110-116. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wace.2018.08.001.
58. Son, J.-Y., Liu, J.C. and Bell, M.L. (2019). Temperature-related mortality: a systematic review and investigation of effect modifiers. *Environmental Research Letters* 14, 073004. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab1cdb.
59. Yang, J., Yin, P., Sun, J., Wang, B., Zhou, M., Li, M. *et al.* (2019). Heatwave and mortality in 31 major Chinese cities: Definition, vulnerability and implications. *Science of The Total Environment* 649, 695-702. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.08.332.
60. Zhao, Q., Li, S., Coelho, M.S.Z.S., Saldiva, P.H.N., Hu, K., Huxley, R.R., Abramson, M.J. and Guo, Y. (2019). The association between heatwaves and risk of hospitalization in Brazil: a nationwide time series study between 2000 and 2015. *PLoS Medicone* 16, 1-16. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1002753.
61. Jessel, S., Sawyer S., and Hernández, D. (2019). Energy, poverty, and health in climate change: A comprehensive review of an emerging literature. *Frontiers in Public Health* 7(357). https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2019.00357.

62. Ramly, N., Hod, R., Hassan, M. R., Jaafar, M. H., Isa, Z. and Ismail, R. (2023). Identifying vulnerable population in urban heat island: A literature review. *International Journal of Public Health Research* 13(2), 1678-1693. https://spaj.ukm.my/ijphr/index.php/ijphr/article/view/422.
63. Wilson, L.A. and Black, D.A. (2022). The Intersection between heatwaves, high-rise living and the aged: A narrative review of the literature. *Atmosphere* **13, 1461.** https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos13091461.
64. Domeisen, D.I.V., Eltahir, E.A.B., Fischer, E.M., Knutti, R., Perkins-Kirkpatrick, S.E., Schär, C. *et al*. (2023). Prediction and projection of heatwaves. *Nature Reviews Earth and Environment* 4, 36–50. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43017-022-00371-z.
65. Seneviratne, S.I., Zhang, X., Adnan, M., Badi, W., Dereczynski, C., Di Luca, A. *et al*. (2021). Weather and Climate Extreme Events in a Changing Climate. In *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Masson-Delmotte, V., Zhai, P., Pirani, A., Connors, S.L., Péan, C., Berger, S. *et al*. (eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA. Chapter 11. 1513–1766. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157896.013.
66. Vargas Zeppetello, L.R., Raftery, A.E. and Battisti, D.S. (2022). Probabilistic projections of increased heat stress driven by climate change. *Communications Earth & Environment* 3(183). https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-022-00524-4.
67. Kim, O.S., Han, J., Kim, K.W., Matthews, S.A. and Shim, C. (2022). Depopulation, super aging, and extreme heat events in South Korea. *Climate Risk Management* 38, 100456. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crm.2022.100456.
68. Bukvic, A., Gohlke, J., Borate, A. and Suggs, J. (2018). Aging in Flood-Prone Coastal Areas: Discerning the Health and Well-Being Risk for Older Residents. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 15(12), 2900. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15122900.
69. McCracken, K. and Phillips, D.R. (2016). Climate Change and the Health of Older People in Southeast Asia. In *Climate Change and Human Health Scenario in South and Southeast Asia*. Cham: Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-23684-1_3.
70. Malak, M.A, Sajib, A.M., Quader, M.A. and Anjum, H. (2020). "We are feeling older than our age": Vulnerability and adaptive strategies of aging people to cyclones in coastal Bangladesh'. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction* 48. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2020.101595.
71. Masud-All-Kamal, M. and Hassan, S.N. (2018). The link between social capital and disaster recovery: evidence from coastal communities in Bangladesh. *Natural Hazards* 93, 1547–1564. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11069-018-3367-z.
72. Sapountzaki, K. (2022). Risk Mitigation, Vulnerability Management, and Resilience under Disasters. *Sustainability* 14(6), 3589. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063589.
73. Rentschler, J., Salhab, M. and Jafino, B.A. (2022). Flood exposure and poverty in 188 countries. *Nature Communications* 13(3527). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-30727-4.
74. Barbelet, B., Samuels, F. and Plank, G. (2018). *The role and vulnerabilities of older people in drought in East Africa: Progress, challenges and opportunities for a more inclusive humanitarian response*. HPG Commissioned Report. London: Overseas Development Institute. www.odi.org.uk/hpg.
75. Brown, S., Budimir, M., Upadhyay Crawford, S., Clements, R., and Sneddon, A. (2019). Gender and age inequality of disaster risk: Research paper, UNICEF and UN Women. New York. https://www.unwomen.org/sites/default/files/2021-11/Policy-brief-Gender-and-age-inequality-of-disaster-risk-en.pdf.
76. Erman, A., De Vries Robbe, S.A., Thies, S.F., Kabir, K., and Maruo, M. (2021). *Gender dimensions of disaster risk and resilience: Existing evidence.* Global Facility for Disaster Reduction and Recovery. World Bank. https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/80f2e78e-f04f-5a59-86a6-9cfe6bcd7b87/content.
77. Ding, E., Wang, Y., Liu, J., Tang, S. and Shi, X. (2022). A review on the application of the exposome paradigm to unveil the environmental determinants of age-related diseases. *Hum Genomics* **16, 54.** https://doi.org/10.1186/s40246-022-00428-6.
78. Peters, A., Nawrot, T.S. and Baccarelli, A.A. (2021). Hallmarks of environmental insults. *Cell* 184(6), 1455-1468. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2021.01.043.
79. Andrade, A., D'Oliveira, A., De Souza, L.C., Bastos, A.C.R.F., Dominski, F.H., Stabile, L. and Buonanno, G. (2023). Effects of Air Pollution on the Health of Older Adults during Physical Activities: Mapping Review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 20(4), 3506. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph20043506.
80. Altuğ, H., Fuks, K.B., Hüls, A., Mayer, A.K., Tham, R., Krutmann, J., Schikowski, T. (2019). Air pollution is associated with depressive symptoms in elderly women with cognitive impairment. *Environment International* 136, 105448. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.105448.
81. Fu, P.F., Guo, X.B., Cheung, F.M.H. and Yung K.K.L. (2019). The association between PM2.5 exposure and neurological disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Science of Total Environment* 655, 1240-1248. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.11.218.

82. Kioumourtzoglou, M.A., Power, M.C., Hart, J.E., Okereke, O.I., Coull, B.A., Laden, F. and Weisskopf, M.G. (2017). The Association Between Air Pollution and Onset of Depression Among Middle-Aged and Older Women. *American Journal of Epidemiology* 185(9), 801–809. https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kww163.
83. Schikowski, R. and Altuğ, H. (2020). The role of air pollution in cognitive impairment and decline. *Neurochemistry International* 136, 104708. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuint.2020.104708.
84. Zhao, T., Markevych, I., Romanos, M., Nowak, D. and Heinrich, J. (2018). Ambient ozone exposure and mental health: a systematic review of epidemiological studies. *Environmental Research* 165, 459-472. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2018.04.015.
85. Daiber, A., Kuntic, M., Hahad, O., Delogu, L.G., Rohrbach, S., Di Lisa, F. *et al*. (2020). Effects of air pollution particles (ultrafine and fine particulate matter) on mitochondrial function and oxidative stress – Implications for cardiovascular and neurodegenerative diseases. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 696, 108662. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2020.108662.
86. Jin, T., Di, Q., Réquia, W.J., Yazdi, M.D., Castro, E., Ma, T. et al. (2021). Associations between long-term air pollution exposure and the incidence of cardiovascular diseases among American older adults. *Environment International* 170, 107594. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2022.107594.
87. Rajagopalan, S., Al-Kindi, S.G. and Brook, R.D. (2018). Air Pollution and Cardiovascular Disease: JACC State-of-the-Art Review. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* 72(17), 2054-2070. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2018.07.099.
88. Bălă, GP., Râjnoveanu, RM., Tudorache, E., Motișan, R. and Oancea, C. (2021). Air pollution exposure—the (in)visible risk factor for respiratory diseases. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 28, 19615–19628. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-021-13208-x.
89. Simoni, M., Baldacci, S., Maio, S., Cerrai, S., Sarno, G. and Viegi, G. (2015). Adverse effects of outdoor pollution in the elderly. *Journal of Thoracic Disease* 7(1), 34-45. https://doi.org/10.3978/j.issn.2072-1439.2014.12.10.
90. Tran, H.M., Tsai, F.-J., Lee, Y.-L., Chang, J.-H., Chang, L.-T. and Chang, T.-Y. *et al*. (2023). The impact of air pollution on respiratory diseases in an era of climate change: A review of the current evidence. *Science of the Total Environment* 898, 166340. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.166340.
91. Rentschler, J. and Leonova, N. (2023). Global air pollution exposure and poverty. *Nature Communications* 14, 4432. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-39797-4.
92. Balakrishna, K., Dey, S., Gupta, T., Dhaliwal, R.S., Brauer, M., Cohen, A.J. *et al.* (2019). The impact of air pollution on deaths, disease burden, and life expectancy across the states of India: the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *The Lancet Planetary Health* 3(1), E26-E39. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(18)30261-4.
93. Zhang, P., Carleton, T., Lin, L. and Zhou, M. (2024). Estimating the role of air quality improvements in the decline of suicide rates in China. *Nature Sustainability* 7, 260–269. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-024-01281-2.
94. Chen, S., Chu, D., Lee, J.H., Yang, Y.R. and Chan, C.C. (2017). Traffic-related air pollution associated with chronic kidney disease among elderly residents in Taipei City. *Environmental Pollution* 234, 838-845. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.11.084.
95. Ju, M.J., Kim, J., Park, S.K., Kim, D.H. and Choi, Y.H. (2022). Long-term exposure to ambient air pollutants and age-related macular degeneration in middle-aged and older adults. *Environmental Research* 204(A), 111953. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2021.111953.
96. Li, A., Mei, Y., Zhao, M., Xu, J., Li, R., Zhao, J. *et al.* (2021). Associations between air pollutant exposure and renal function: A prospective study of older adults without chronic kidney disease. *Environmental Pollution* 277, 116750. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2021.116750.
97. Liu, L., Li, C., Yu, H. and Yang, X. (2022). A critical review on air pollutant exposure and age-related macular degeneration. *Science of The Total Environment* 840, 156717. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.156717
98. Schraufnagel, D.E., Balmes, J.R., Cowl, C.T., De Matteis, S., Jung, S.-H., Mortimer, K. et al. (2019). Air Pollution and Noncommunicable Diseases: A Review by the Forum of International Respiratory Societies' Environmental Committee, Part 2: Air Pollution and Organ Systems. *Chest* 155(2), 417-426. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chest.2018.10.041.
99. Yamamoto, S.S., Yacyshyn, E., Jhangri, G.S., Chopra, A., Parmar, D. and Jones, C.A. (2019). Household air pollution and arthritis in low-and middle-income countries: Cross-sectional evidence from the World Health Organization's study on Global Ageing and Adult Health. *PLOS One* 14(12), e0226738. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0226738.
100. Ye, J.J., Wang, S.S., Fang, Y., Zhang, X.J. and Hu, C.Y. (2021). Ambient air pollution exposure and risk of chronic kidney disease: A systematic review of the literature and meta-analysis. *Environmental Research* 195, 110867. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2021.110867.
101. Zhang, M., Wang, L., Zhang, M. and Nazroo, J. (2019). Air quality and obesity at older ages in China: The role of duration, severity and pollutants. *PLOS One* 14(12), e0226279. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0226279.

102. Adegboye, O.A., Alele, F.O., Castellanos, M.E., Pak, A. and Emeto, T.I. (2023). Editorial: Environmental stressors, multi-hazards and their impact on health. *Frontiers in Public Health* 11, 1231955. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1231955.
103. Schwela, D. (2021). Combined effects of air and noise pollution. The 13th ICBEN Congress on Noise as a Public Health Problem. Stockholm, 14-17 June 2021. International Commission on Biological Effects of Noise. https://www.icben.org/2021/ICBEN%202021%20Papers/full_paper_29023.pdf.
104. Sørensen, M., Poulsen, A.H., Hvidtfeldt, U.A., Brandt, J., Frohn, L.M., Ketzel, M. et al. (2022). Air pollution, road traffic noise and lack of greenness and risk of type 2 diabetes: A multi-exposure prospective study covering Denmark. *Environment International* 170, 107570. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2022.107570.
105. Dowdy, A., Purcell, L., Boulter, S. and Moura, L.C. (2022). Wildfires under Climate Change: A Burning Issue. In *Frontiers 2022 Report: Emerging Issues of Environmental Concern*. Nairobi: UNEP. Chapter 2. https://wedocs.unep.org/handle/20.500.11822/38061.
106. Grünig, M., Seidl, R. and Senf, C. (2022). Increasing aridity causes larger and more severe forest fires across Europe. *Global Change Biology* 29(6), 1648-1659. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.16547.
107. United Nations Environment Programme (2024). Navigating New Horizons: A global foresight report on planetary health and human wellbeing. Nairobi. https://wedocs.unep.org/20.500.11822/45890.
108. Cunningham, C.X., Williamson, G.J. and Bowman, D.M.J.S. (2024). Increasing frequency and intensity of the most extreme wildfires on Earth. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* 8, 1420–1425. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-024-02452-2.
109. Melton, C.C., De Fries, C.M., Smith, R.M. and Mason, L.R. (2023). Wildfires and Older Adults: A Scoping Review of Impacts, Risks, and Interventions. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 20*(13), 6252. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph20136252.
110. Xu, R., Ye, T., Yue, X., Yang, Z., Yu, W., Zhang, Y. *et al*. (2023). Global population exposure to landscape fire air pollution from 2000 to 2019. *Nature* 621, 521–529. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-023-06398-6.
111. Aloizou, A.M., Siokas, V., Vogiatzi, C., Peristeri, E., Docea, A.O. and Petrakis, D. (2020). Pesticides, cognitive functions and dementia: A review. *Toxicology Letters* 326, 31-51. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2020.03.005.
112. Yoo, J.-I., Ha, Y.-C., Lee, Y.-K. and Koo, K.-H. (2016). High Levels of Heavy Metals Increase the Prevalence of Sarcopenia in the Elderly Population. *Journal of Bone Metabolism* 23(2), 101-109. https://doi.org/10.11005/jbm.2016.23.2.101.
113. Wei, Y., Zhou, J., Zhao, F., Chen, C., Wang, J., Luo, Y. et al. (2022). Association of blood lead exposure with frailty and its components among the Chinese oldest old. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 242, 113959. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2022.113959.
114. Lee, I., Kim, M.J., Choi, S., Park, Y.J., Park, J., Ayaz, G.N. *et al*. (2024). Gender- and Age-Group Specific Association of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) Exposure with Diabetes Mellitus: Korean National Environmental Health Survey (KoNEHS) 2015–2017. *Environment & Health* 2(5), 322-331. https://doi.org/10.1021/envhealth.3c00160.
115. Chen, Y.-Y., Kao, T.-W., Wang, C.-C., Chen, Y.-J., Wu, C.-J., Lai, C.-H. *et al.* (2019). Exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and risk of disability among an elderly population. *Environmental Science Pollution Research* 26, 10719–10726. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-019-04498-3.
116. Guo, X., Zhao, D., Meng, J., Hu, W., Wu, B., Wang, X. *et al*. (2023). Association of a mixture of phthalates and phenols with frailty among middle-aged and older adults: A population-based cross-sectional study. *Chemosphere* 336, 139144. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.139144.
117. Kim, H, Lee, S., Jung, Y.-I. and Hong, Y.-C. (2021). Association between Phthalate Exposure and Frailty among Community-Dwelling Older Adults: A Repeated Panel Data Study. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 18(4), 1985. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18041985.
118. Li, Y.-L., Lv, J., Du, Z.-P., Shun, D., Sheng, F., Jin, Z.-X. et al. (2020) The levels of phthalate exposure and associations with obesity in an elderly population in China. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 201, 110749. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2020.110749.
119. Sheng, N., Wang, J., Xing, F., Duan, X. and Xiang, Z. (2023). Associations between exposure to phthalates and rheumatoid arthritis risk among adults in NHANES, 2007–2016. *Chemosphere* 338, 139472. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.139472.
120. Shi, W., Fang, J., Ren, H., Sun, P., Liu, J., Deng, F. et al. (2024). Association between exposure to chemical mixtures and epigenetic ageing biomarkers: Modifying effects of thyroid hormones and physical activity. *Journal of Hazardous Materials* 469(5), 134009. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2024.134009.
121. Sun, L., Fan, J., Song, G., Cai, S., Fan, C., Zhong, Y. and Li, Y. (2020). Exposure to phthalates is associated with grip strength in US adults. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 209, 111787. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2020.111787.
122. Wang, Y., Chen, J., Shi, J., Zhao, Z., Chen, J., Deng, Y. (2023). Association of Multiple Urinary Phthalates Metabolites with Diabetes Risk in Elderly Population. *Environment & Health* 2(3), 140–149. https://doi.org/10.1021/envhealth.3c00120.

123. United Nations Environment Programme (2023). *Bracing for Superbugs: Strengthening environmental action in the One Health response to antimicrobial resistance*. Geneva. https://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/38444/antimicrobial_Report.pdf.
124. Alahmad, B., Khraishah, H., Royé, D., Vicedo-Cabrera, A.M., Guo, Y., Papatheodorou, S.I. et al. (2023). Associations Between Extreme Temperatures and Cardiovascular Cause-Specific Mortality: Results From 27 Countries. *Circulation* 147(1), 35-46. https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.122.061832.
125. Bunker, A., Wildenhain, J., Vandenbergh, A., Henschke, N., Rocklöv, J., Hajat, S. et al. (2016). Effects of Air Temperature on Climate-Sensitive Mortality and Morbidity Outcomes in the Elderly; a Systematic Review and Meta-analysis of Epidemiological Evidence. *eBioMedicine* 6, 258–268. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2016.02.034.
126. Watts, N., Amann, M., Arnell, N., Ayeb-Karlsson, S., Beagley, J., Belesova, K. *et al*. (2021). The 2020 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change: responding to converging crises. *The Lancet* 397, 129–170. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)32290-X.
127. Romanello, M., Di Napoli, C., Green, C., Kennard, H., Lampard, P., Scamman, D. *et al.* (2023). The 2023 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change: the imperative for a health-centred response in a world facing irreversible harms. *The Lancet* 402(10419), 2346-2394. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(23)01859-7.
128. van Steen, Y., Ntarladima, AM., Grobbee, R., Karssenberg, D. and Vaartjes, I. (2019). Sex differences in mortality after heat waves: are elderly women at higher risk? *International Achieves of Occupational and Environmental Health* 92, 37–48. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00420-018-1360-1.
129. Buzan, J.R. and Huber, M. (2020). Moist Heat Stress on a Hotter Earth. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 48, 623-655. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-earth-053018-060100.
130. Wang, P., Yang, Y., Tang, J., Leung, L.R. and Liao, H. (2020). Intensified Humid Heat Events Under Global Warming. *Geophysical Research Letters* 48(2), e2020GL091462. https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL091462.
131. Zhang, Y., Held, I. and Fueglistaler, S. (2021). Projections of tropical heat stress constrained by atmospheric dynamics. *Nature Geoscience* 14, 133–137. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-021-00695-3.
132. Li, D., Yuan, J. and Kopp, R.E. (2020). Escalating global exposure to compound heat-humidity extremes with warming. *Environmental Research Letters* 15(6), 064003. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab7d04.
133. He, B.-J., Wang, J., Liu, H. and Ulpiani, G. (2021). Localized synergies between heat waves and urban heat islands: Implications on human thermal comfort and urban heat management. *Environmental Research* 193, 110584. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110584.
134. Kong, J., Zhao, Y., Carmeliet, J. and Lei, C. (2021). Urban heat island and its interaction with heatwaves: a review of studies on mesoscale. *Sustainability* 13(19), 10923. https://doi.org/10.3390/su131910923.
135. Ramamurthy, P. and Bou-Zeid, E. (2016). Heatwaves and urban heat islands: A comparative analysis of multiple cities. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 122(1), 168-178. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025357.
136. Yadav, N., Rajendra, K., Awasthi, A., Singh, C. and Bhushan, B. (2023). Systematic exploration of heat wave impact on mortality and urban heat island: A review from 2000 to 2022. *Urban Climate* 51, 101622. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2023.101622.
137. Salvador, C., Nieto, R., Vicente-Serrano, S.M., García-Herrera, R., Gimeno, L. and Vicedo-Cabrera, A.M. (2023). Public Health Implications of Drought in a Climate Change Context: A Critical Review. *Annual Review of Public Health* 44(1), 213-232. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-071421-051636.
138. Achakulwisut, P., Mickley, L.J. and Anenberg, S.C. (2018). Drought-sensitivity of fine dust in the US Southwest: Implications for air quality and public health under future climate change. *Environmental Research Letters* 13(5), 054025. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aabf20.
139. Baltaci, H., Tumay, G. and Labban, A.H. (2023). Impact of drought conditions on air pollution over Turkey. *International Journal of Climatology* 43(8), 3647-3663. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.8050.
140. Demetillo, M.A.G., Anderson, J.F., Geddes, J.A., Yang, X., Najacht, E.Y., Herrera, S.A. et al. (2019). Observing Severe Drought Influences on Ozone Air Pollution in California. *Environmental Science and Technology* 53(9), 4695–4706. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b04852.
141. Lei, Y., Yue, X., Liao, H., Zhang, L., Zhou, H., Tian, C. et al. (2022). Global Perspective of Drought Impacts on Ozone Pollution Episodes. *Environmental Science and Technology* 56(7), 3932–3940. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.1c07260.
142. Pouri, N., Karimi, B., Kolivand, A. and Mirhoseini, S.H. (2024). Ambient dust pollution with all-cause, cardiovascular and respiratory mortality: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Science of The Total Environment* 912, 168945. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.168945.
143. Reimann, L., Vafeidis, A.T. and Honsel, L.E. (2023). Population development as a driver of coastal risk: Current trends and future pathways. *Cambridge Prisms: Coastal Futures* 1, e14. https://doi.org/10.1017/cft.2023.3.
144. Hooijer, A. and Vernimmen, R. (2021). Global LiDAR land elevation data reveal greatest sea-level rise vulnerability in the tropics. *Nature Communications* 12, 3592. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-23810-9.

145. Jamison, D.T., Summers, L.H., Chang, A.Y., Karlsson, O., Mao, W. and Norheim, O.F. (2024). Global health 2050: the path to halving premature death by mid-century. *The Lancet Commissions* 404(110462), 1561-1614. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(24)01439-9.
146. United Nations Human Settlements Programme (2020). Cities for all: Ageing and Inclusion. The EuskalHiria Congress. Expert Group Meeting, 23-24 November 2020. https://unhabitat.org/sites/default/files/2021/04/report_egm_ageing_and_inclusion.pdf.
147. World Health Organization (2020). *UN Decade of Healthy Ageing: Plan of Action 2010-2030*. Geneva. https://cdn.who.int/media/docs/default-source/decade-of-healthy-ageing/decade-proposal-final-apr2020-en.pdf.
148. World Health Organization (2023). *National programmes for age-friendly cities and communities: a guide.* Geneva. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789240068698.
149. Buffel, T., and Phillipson, C. (2016). Can global cities be 'age-friendly cities'? Urban development and ageing populations. *Cities* 55, 94-100. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2016.03.016.
150. Rogers, W.A., Ramadhani, W.A. and Harris, M.T. (2020). Defining aging in place: The intersectionality of space, person, and time. *Innovation in Aging* 4(4), igaa036. https://doi.org/10.1093/geroni/igaa036.
151. United Nations Population Fund (2012). Ageing in the Twenty-First Century: A Celebration and A Challenge. Executive Summary. UNFPA and HelpAge International. New York. https://www.unfpa.org/sites/default/files/pub-pdf/UNFPA-Exec-Summary.pdf.
152. van Hoof, J., Marston, H.R., Kazak, J.K. and Buffel, T. (2021). Ten questions concerning age-friendly cities and communities and the built environment. *Building and Environment* 199, 107922. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2021.107922.
153. Buffel, T., and Phillipson, C. (2024). *Ageing in Place in Urban Environments: Critical Perspectives*. Estes, C.L. and DiCarlo, L. (eds.). Abingdon, Oxon: Taylor & Francis. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003229322.
154. López Gómez, D., Estrada Canal, M. and Farré Montalà, L. (2020). Havens and Heavens of Ageing-in-Community: Home, Care and Age in Senior Co-housing. In *Ways of Home Making in Care for Later Life.* Pasveer, B., Synnes, O., Moser, I. (eds.). Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-0406-8_8.
155. World Health Organization (2018). *The global network for age-friendly cities and communities: Looking back over the last decade, looking forward to the next WHO/FWC/ALC/18.4.* https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHO-FWC-ALC-18.4. Accessed 11 March 2024.
156. Ling, T.Y., Lu, H.T., Kao, Y.P., Chien, S.C., Chen, H.C. and Lin, L.F. (2023). Understanding the Meaningful Places for Aging-in-Place: A Human-Centric Approach toward Inter-Domain Design Criteria Consideration in Taiwan. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 20(2), 1373. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph20021373.
157. Allam, Z., Nieuwenhuijsen, M., Chabaud, D. and Moreno, C. (2022). The 15-minute city offers a new framework for sustainability, liveability, and health. *The Lancet Planetary Health* 6, e181-e183. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(22)00014-6.
158. Moreno, C., Allam, Z., Chabaud, D., Gall, C., and Pratlong, F. (2021). Introducing the "15-Minute City": Sustainability, resilience and place identity in future post-pandemic cities. *Smart Cities* 4(1), 93-111. https://doi.org/10.3390/smartcities4010006.
159. Allam, Z., Bibri, S.E., Chabaud, D. and Moreno, C. (2022a). The '15-Minute City' concept can shape a net-zero urban future. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications* 9, 126. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-022-01145-0.
160. Thissen, F. and Fortuijn, J.D. (2021). 'The village as a coat'; changes in the person-environment fit for older people in a rural area in The Netherlands. *Journal of Rural Studies* 87, 431-443. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrurstud.2020.07.001.
161. Scott, A., Carter, C., Hardman, M., Grayson, N., and Slaney, T. (2018). Mainstreaming ecosystem science in spatial planning practice: Exploiting a hybrid opportunity space. *Land Use Policy* 70, 232-246. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.10.002.
162. Bąk, J. and Barjenbruch, M. (2022). Benefits, Inconveniences, and Facilities of the Application of Rain Gardens in Urban Spaces from the Perspective of Climate Change—A Review. *Water* 14(7), 1153. https://doi.org/10.3390/w14071153.
163. Feldman, A., Foti, R. and Montalto, F. (2019). Green Infrastructure Implementation in Urban Parks for Stormwater Management. *Journal of Sustainable Water in the Built Environment* 5(3), 1-11. https://doi.org/10.1061/JSWBAY.00008.
164. Leal Filho, W., Wolf, F., Castro-Díaz, R., Li, C., Ojeh, V.N., Gutiérrez, N. *et al*. (2021). Addressing the Urban Heat Islands Effect: A Cross-Country Assessment of the Role of Green Infrastructure. *Sustainability* 13, 753. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13020753.
165. Shao, H. and Kim, G.A. (2022). Comprehensive Review of Different Types of Green Infrastructure to Mitigate Urban Heat Islands: Progress, Functions, and Benefits. *Land* 11, 1792. https://doi.org/10.3390/land11101792.
166. Andreucci, M.B., Russo, A. and Olszewska-Guizzo, A. (2019). Designing Urban Green Blue Infrastructure for Mental Health and Elderly Wellbeing. *Sustainability* 11(22), 6425. https://doi.org/10.3390/su11226425.

167. Bonaccorsi, G., Milani, C., Giorgetti, D., Setola, N., Naldi, E., Manzi, F. *et al*. (2023). Impact of Built Environment and Neighborhood on Promoting Mental Health, Well-being, and Social Participation in Older People: an Umbrella Review. *Annali di Igiene* 35(2), 213-239. https://doi.org/10.7416/ai.2022.2534.
168. Bowen, K. J. and Parry, M. (2015) The evidence base for linkages between green infrastructure, public health and economic benefit, Paper prepared for the project *Assessing the Economic Value of Green Infrastructure*. The Government of Victoria, Australia. https://www.vu.edu.au/sites/default/files/cses/pdfs/gi-econ-health-paper.pdf.
169. Fowler Davis, S., Benkowitz, C., Nield, L. and Dayson, C. (2024). Green spaces and the impact on cognitive frailty: a scoping review. *Frontiers in Public Health* 11, 1278542. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1278542.
170. Colding, J., Nilsson, C. and Sjöberg, S. (2024). Smart Cities for All? Bridging Digital Divides for Socially Sustainable and Inclusive Cities. *Smart Cities* 7(3), 1044-1059. https://doi.org/10.3390/smartcities7030044.
171. Li, Y., Yang, Y., Shi, S., Wang, B. and Chen, G. (2023). Seniors' Knowledge-Based Digital Marginalization in the Era of Information Technology Advancements. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy* 15, 12622-12650. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-023-01600-6.
172. Anguelovski, I., Connolly, J.J.T., Pearsall, H., Shokry, G., Checker, M., Maantay, J. *et al*. (2019). Why green "climate gentrification" threatens poor and vulnerable populations. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 116(52), 26139-26143. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1920490117.
173. Anguelovski, I., Connolly, J.J.T., Cole, H., Garcia-Lamarca, M., Triguero-Mas, M., Baro, F. *et al.* (2022). Green gentrification in European and North American cities. *Nature Communications* 13, 3816. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-31572-1.
174. Gould, K., and Lewis, T. (2016). Green gentrification: Urban sustainability and the struggle for environmental justice. London: Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315687322.
175. Versey, H.S., Murad, S., Willems, P. and Sanni, M. (2019). Beyond Housing: Perceptions of Indirect Displacement, Displacement Risk, and Aging Precarity as Challenges to Aging in Place in Gentrifying Cities. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 16(23), 4633. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16234633.
176. Best, K. and Jouzi, Z. (2022). Climate gentrification: methods, gaps, and framework for future research. *Frontiers in Climate* 4, 828067. https://doi.org/10.3389/fclim.2022.828067.
177. De Koning, K. and Filatova, T. (2020). Repetitive floods intensify outmigration and climate gentrification in coastal cities. *Environmental research letters* 15(3), 034008. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab6668.
178. van Hoof, J. (2023) Older people going green out of financial necessity: Environmental sustainability and age-friendly cities. *Indoor and Built Environment* 33(1), 3-7. https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/1420326X231156672.
179. European Environment Agency (2022). Towards 'just resilience': leaving no one behind when adapting to climate change, 19 July. https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/just-resilience-leaving-no-one-behind. Accessed 11 March 2024.
180. HelpAge International (2015). Disaster Risk and Age Index. London: HelpAge International. https://www.helpage.org/silo/files/the-disaster-risk-and-age-index.pdf.
181. Elliott, H., Eon, C. and Breadsell, J.K. (2020). Improving city vitality through urban heat reduction with green infrastructure and design solutions: A systematic literature review. *Buildings* 10(12), 219. https://doi.org/10.3390/buildings10120219.
182. Mounayar, R. and Florentin, D. (2022). Enlarging the Human Climate Niche: Integrating Urban Heat Island in Urban Planning Interventions. *Urban Planning* 7(4), 1-16. https://doi.org/10.17645/up.v7i4.5732.
183. United Nations Population Fund (2021). Policy brief on inclusion of older people in community-based disaster risk management: No one is left behind! Accessed 7 September 2021. https://vietnam.unfpa.org/sites/default/files/resource-pdf/policy_brief_-_inclusion_of_op_in_drr_unfpa_eng_final.pdf.
184. HelpAge International and United Nations Population Fund (2021). *Policy brief on inclusion of older people in community-based disaster risk management: No one is left behind!* United Nations Population Fund Viet Nam. Hanoi. https://vietnam.unfpa.org/sites/default/files/resource-pdf/policy_brief_-_inclusion_of_op_in_drr_unfpa_eng_final.pdf.
185. International Federation of Red Cross (2017). *Gender-sensitive community-based disaster risk management project in ethnic minority areas of North-West Vietnam*. Bangkok: IFRC. https://www.rcrc-resilience-southeastasia.org/vietnam/gender-sensitive-community-based-disaster-risk-management-project-in-ethnic-minority-areas-of-north-west-vietnam.
186. Lee, C.-C, Huang, K.-C., Kuo, S.-Y., Lin, Y.-J., Ke, K.-Y., Pan, T.-Y. *et al*. (2022). Gender matters: The role of women in community-based disaster risk management in Taiwan. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction* 77, 103046. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2022.103046.
187. Republic of Palau, Government (2016). *Palau community-based disaster risk reduction toolkit*. https://bsrp.gsd.spc.int/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/Palau-CBDRR-for-web-Copy.pdf

188. The Global Climate and Health Alliance (2023). 2023 Healthy NDC Scorecard. https://climateandhealthalliance.org/initiatives/healthy-ndcs/ndc-scorecards/. Accessed 11 March 2024.
189. Beyeler, N. and Schäferhoff, M. (2023). *Improving investments in climate change and global health: Barriers to and opportunities for synergistic funding*. San Francisco: University of California, San Francisco Institute for Global Health Sciences and Open Consultants. https://globalhealthsciences.ucsf.edu/sites/globalhealthsciences.ucsf.edu/files/climate_and_health_finance_final.pdf.
190. Garin, N., Olaya, B., Miret, M., Ayuso-Mateos, J. L., Power, M., Bucciarelli, P. *et al*. (2014). Built environment and elderly population health: a comprehensive literature review. *Clinical Practice & Epidemiology in Mental Health* 10, 103–115. https://doi.org/10.2174/1745017901410010103.
191. Hua, K., Pan, Y., Fang, J., Wu, H. and Hua, Y. (2024). Integrating social, climate and environmental changes to confront accelerating global aging. *BMC Public Health* **24, 2838.** https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-024-20346-7.
192. Hunter, R.H., Sykes, K., Lowman, S.G., Duncan, R., Satariano, W.A. and Belza, B. (2011). Special Section: Advancing Aging Policy in the Second Decade of the New Century. *Journal of Aging & Social Policy* 23(4), 354-371. https://doi.org/10.1080/08959420.2011.605642.
193. Wang, Y., Hao, F., and Liu, Y. (2021). Pro-environmental behavior in an aging world: Evidence from 31 countries. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 18(4), 1748. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18041748.
194. Rall, K. (2023). Swiss 'Senior Women' Take Government to Court over Climate Change. Human Rights Watch Dispatches, 30 March 2023. https://www.hrw.org/news/2023/03/30/swiss-senior-women-take-government-court-over-climate-change. Accessed 01 March 2024.
195. McKnight, J.L. (2003). *Regenerating community: The recovery of a space for citizens.* Institute for Policy Research, Northwestern University. https://resources.depaul.edu/abcd-institute/publications/publications-by-topic/Documents/regenerating.pdf.

The Global Foresight Report and Process identified the unforeseen impacts of harmful chemicals and materials. The ways in which these substances enter the environment play a significant role in determining the extent of their effects. At the same time, the incidence of flooding, driven by climate-induced extreme weather, is increasing the likelihood of uninhabitable areas. The intersection of these two phenomena offers a glimpse into how environmental challenges can converge into a polycrisis. In this chapter, we examine how these two signals of change interact, leading to potentially severe consequences.

Between 29 April and 4 May, relentless rainfall devastated Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, triggering widespread floods, landslides, and mudslides. Photo: iStock

04 Forgotten but not gone

Remobilization of legacy pollutants by flood events

Authors

Markus Brinkmann (Toxicology Centre, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
Animesh Kumar Gain (School of Environmental and Conservation Sciences, College of Environmental and Life Sciences, Murdoch University, Australia)

"While direct effects of these floods are widely recognized and reported in the aftermath of flood events, indirect outcomes are often overlooked."

Photo: iStock

4.1 After a deluge

In recent years, many regions of the world have faced an increase in the frequency and magnitude of severe storm events with extreme rainfall and consequential floods. Bangladesh, a country frequently assailed by natural disasters, was struck by cyclones such as Mora in 2017, Amphan in 2020 and Yaas in 2021, which led to massive inundations.[1-3] Southeast Asia witnessed high-magnitude floods in 2011 that affected multiple countries, with particularly severe economic impacts in Cambodia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Thailand, and Viet Nam.[4] In China, substantial rains in June 2020 triggered some of the most devastating floods experienced in over two decades.[5] Similarly, Australia grappled with extreme flooding following intense droughts in early 2020.[6] Some parts of the country received a year's rainfall within a week.

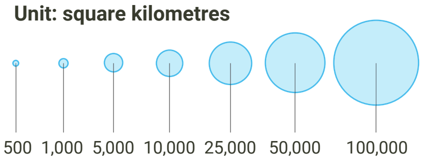
East Africa was not spared either, with the 2019 and 2024 floods disastrously affecting the region's populations and ecosystems.[7,8] As well, unprecedented rainfall produced by Hurricane Ida in September 2021 caused one of the most extreme floods in the eastern United States of America.[9] The heavy rainfall of 2021 in Europe transformed even smaller rivers and streams in Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Poland and Romania into raging torrents.[10] These flood events caused severe injuries and fatalities, temporary or permanent displacement of people, and substantial infrastructure and economic damage.

Scientific evidence indicates that global climate change is a primary driver behind the increased amount and intensity of rainfall.[11] As average global temperatures rise, extreme rainfall will likely amplify the severity of flooding in many regions.[11-14] The risk of flooding is further magnified by poor land-use practices, burgeoning populations in urban and coastal regions, and the increasing economic value of flood-prone areas in many countries.[15] Without adaptive measures, global flood damage by the end of this century could be up to 20 times more severe.[16-19]

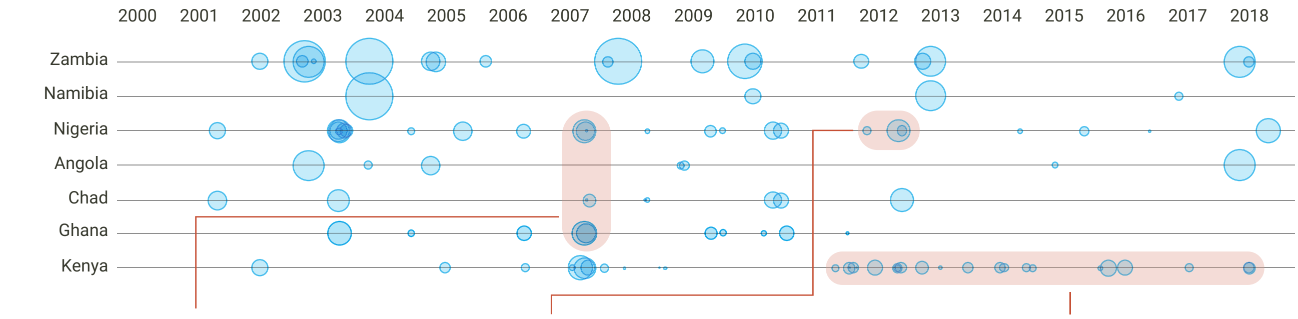
While the direct effects of these floods on life and infrastructure are widely recognized and reported in the aftermath of flood events, indirect outcomes are often overlooked.[20-21] A major flood can carry a significant volume of sediment and debris along its path, subsequently depositing suspended particles when the flow of floodwater slows down or stops. Upstream flooding can undermine slopes and cause landslides that introduce further sediments to complicate downstream flooding. A crucial yet frequently underestimated issue is the toxicological effects of chemical contaminants bound to the sediment that are mobilized and redistributed by increasingly frequent and severe flooding.[20,22-27] These mobilized chemicals pose formidable environmental challenges, possibly with lasting socio-economic and health repercussions.[29-34]

The spatial extent of selected flood events from 2000 to 2018

Destructive floods are increasing in severity, frequency and duration. These changes are due to modified land use and land cover, infrastructure, urban expansion, population and human settlements and, increasingly, changes in extreme weather patterns that are often due to climate change. Tellman *et al*. (2021) analyzed 12,719 daily satellite images taken from 2000 to 2018 and successfully mapped 913 large flood events observed under mostly cloud-free conditions.[35] The research group estimated the extent of each flood event in square kilometers. The complete result of this study is available at [this link](). In the chart below, we present a selected set of countries with a relatively high number of observed flood events, and where available, provide information related to specific events and flooded regions found in recent scientific literature.



Sub-Saharan Africa

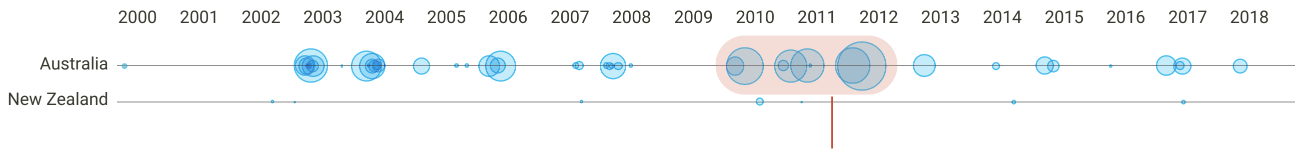


Since 1990, the Sahelian West Africa has experienced extreme climate swinging between extreme dry spells and intense rainfalls causing severe flood events.[36,37] It is estimated that the 2007 record-breaking rainfalls during the rainy season responsible for widespread flooding across 17 countries were anomalous events with a return period of 200 years.[38]

Extreme rainfalls in 2012 displaced over two million people in 27 Nigerian states. A study of average rainfalls from 1975 to 2013 observed a significant increase in the intensity and frequency of rainfall extremes responsible for recurrent flood events in Nigeria.[39]

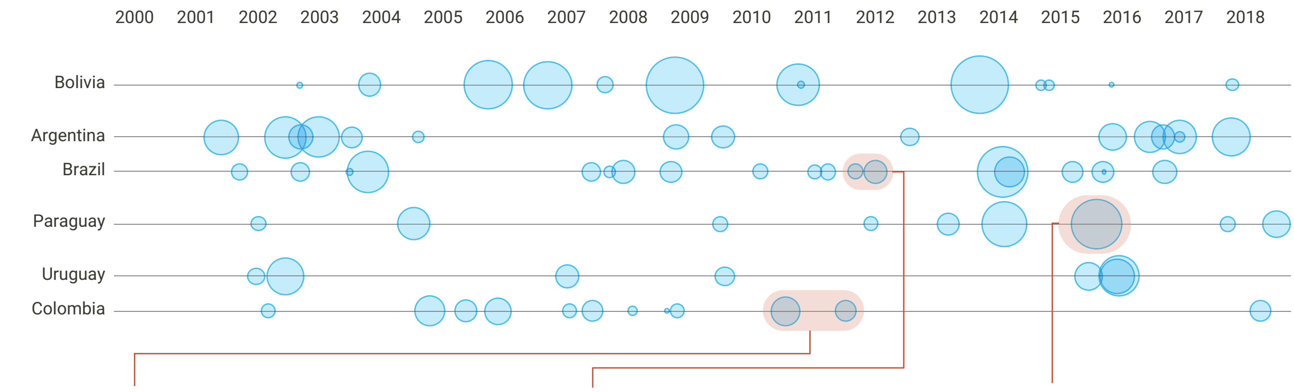
In 2012, 2016 and 2018 seasonal rainfall extremes caused localised and widespread flooding in Kenya. A study found a shift towards intensification of extreme rainfall events, but this trend was not attributed to anthropogenic climate change.[40] Factors linking to unprecedented rainfalls and extensive floods in Kenya in early 2024 are yet to be analysed.[41]

Oceania



Eastern Australia experienced record-breaking rainfalls and subsequent severe flooding in 2010-2012. Research suggested that the precipitation anomalies were attributable to double La Niña events in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean during that period.[42-45] Similarly, the 2020-2023 triple La Niña event brought unusually wet conditions and flooding to eastern and southeastern Australia.[41]

Latin America and the Caribbean

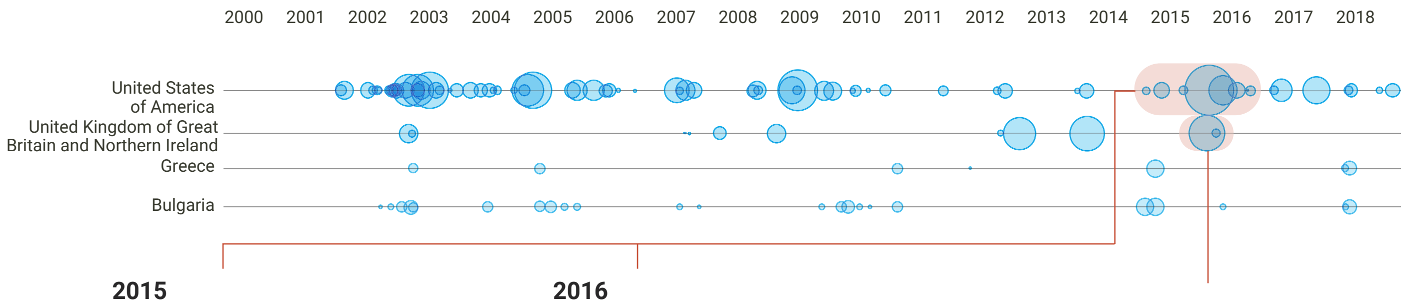


From 2010 to 2011 Colombia experienced one of the most intense La Niña—the cold phase of El Niño Southern Oscillation or ENSO. This La Niña event brought intense and abundant rainfall, high river discharge and subsequent flooding and landslides to the region.[46]

Climate change made the 2012 historic flood in the Amazon basin more likely to occur.[47] Heavy rainfall and extreme floods over the Madeira River basin in early 2014 were linked to exceptional warm conditions in the western Pacific and south Atlantic.[48] The strong El Niño event of 2015/2016 caused excessive rainfall in the state of Paraná in southern Brazil and a part of Paraguay.[49]

The 2015 El Niño event caused intense rainfall and severe floods in the Paraguay River basin in December and made 2015 the wettest year since 2001.[50]

Europe and Northern America



2015

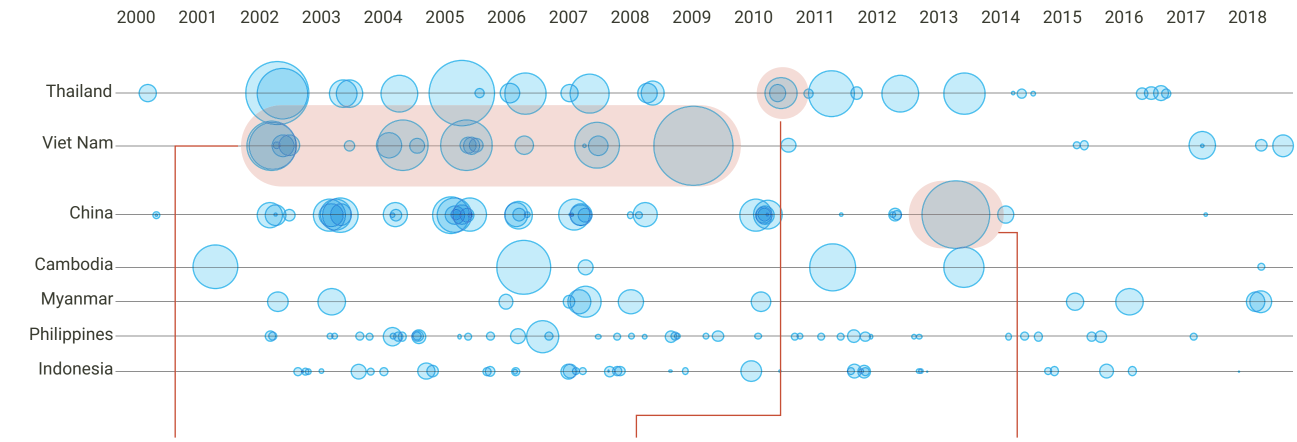
A highly unusual cold season heavy rainfall in late December 2015 in the central United States of America caused widespread flash flooding in the Missouri River basin. The event was found associated with anthropogenic warming.[51] An analysis of rainfall records from 1950 to 2019 showed an increase in the frequency and intensity of extreme events across the basin.[52]

2016

The prolonged, heavy downpour in August 2016 caused historic flooding across Louisiana and southwestern Mississippi.[53] Anthropogenic climate change increased the probability of such extreme precipitation which may occur more frequently as global temperatures rise.[54,55] Land development without proper planning also increased flood risks.[56]

Exceptional rainfall and gale-force wind brought by storm Desmond in December 2015 caused widespread flooding and destruction in northern England and southern Scotland. Three independent climate models suggested that climate change made extreme events like this storm 40 per cent more likely.[57]

Eastern and South-Eastern Asia



The El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) cycle significantly influences monsoonal rainfall over mainland Southeast Asia.[58] A review of rainfalls in Viet Nam during El Niño and la Niña episodes from 1960 to 2009 suggested that heavy rainfall and flooding occurred twice as frequent during La Niña, compared to El Niño conditions, particularly in Central Viet Nam.[59]

Anomalously heavy rainfall from the 6-month monsoon in 2011 combined with four tropical storm remnants led to rivers bursting their banks in Thailand. The 2011 flood was the country's most devastating flood to date. It is estimated that the return period for a flood of this magnitude is between 10-20 years.[60]

About 62 per cent of 351 cities China experienced floods at least once between 2008-2010. An analysis of 68 million rainfall observations from 1971 to 2013 in China suggests that maximum hourly rainfall intensity across a large part of China had increased by 11.2 per cent. Under the 1.5˚C warming, the intensification of rainfall extremes would likely rise by another 10 per cent, further increasing risks of urban flooding.[61]

Central and Southern Asia

An analysis of flood magnitudes in 70 catchments of Peninsular India from 1979 to 2018 suggested that reservoir flow regulation played a more prominent role in determining flood severity, compared to rainfall extreme and soil moisture.[62,63]

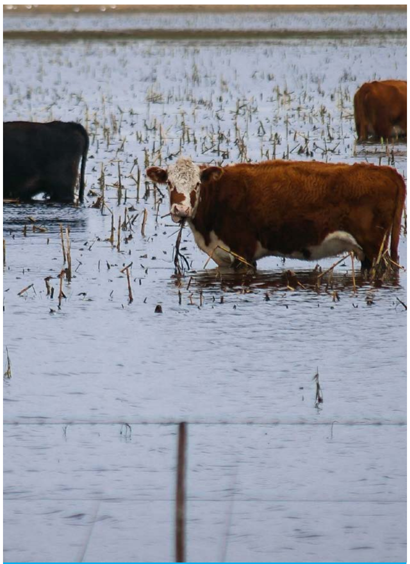
The 2010 monsoon season brought unusually intense rainfalls to Pakistan and northwestern India.[64,65] A large numerical simulation suggested that anthropogenic climate change increased the likelihood of extreme flood occurrence in eight river basins in Asia, Europe and North America from 2010 to 2013, including the Indus Valley in Pakistan.[47]

The 2017 pre-monsoon heavy rainfall event over northeast Bangladesh in March and April triggered flash floods, damage to harvestable crops and human displacement. Anthropogenic climate change doubled the likelihood of the 2017 extreme conditions.[66] Later in August during the monsoon season, Bangladesh experienced one of the worse river flooding events in 40 years.[67] A model study suggested that both 1.5°C and 2.0°C warming are likely to amplify the probabilities of extreme rainfall during the pre-monsoon and monsoon seasons across Bangladesh.[68]

Photo: iStock

4.2 Uncovered, remobilized, redistributed

Various groups of contaminants accumulate in soil, water and sediments. Heavy metals such as arsenic, cadmium, chromium, lead, manganese and mercury are widespread inorganic pollutants known for their persistence and toxicity. Heavy metals do not break down naturally so they remain in the environment until remobilized. Another class of pollutants widely present in the environment are persistent organic pollutants, known as POPs. These highly toxic pollutants include dioxins, furans, organochlorine pesticides, perfluorinated compounds or PFCs, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons or PAHs, and polychlorinated biphenyls, commonly known as PCBs. They can cause neurotoxicity, immunotoxicity, hepatotoxicity, reproductive toxicity, and various cancers.[69-72] Persistent organic pollutants break down very slowly in the environment[73,74] and they can remain in sediments for years to centuries.[33,75,76] There is also a diverse range of emerging contaminants that are largely unregulated and increasingly present in terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems.[77]



"Many sediment-bound pollutants can also enter the food chain and accumulate in plants and animals, including humans."

Photo: iStock

Erosion of soils and disturbance of riverbed sediment continuously supply suspended particulate matter to downstream river systems. Due to their properties, suspended particles can bind and accumulate a variety of pollutants. The flow of water, particularly during high flows and floods, can carry and deposit these contaminated sediments downstream along a river or in areas of low flows, such as on floodplains and wetlands, in harbours and estuaries, and behind dams.[78-81] Sediments can accumulate and preserve pollution over centuries.[81] Many sediment-bound pollutants can also enter the food chain and accumulate in plants and animals, including humans.[22,82] These contaminated sediments could be triggered during any flood event and remobilized suddenly and at a landscape scale.

Many regions are increasingly exposed to river and coastal flooding due to the upward trend in rainfall intensity and magnitude associated with tropical storms.[83] In recent years, extreme rainfall and subsequential flooding have demonstrated their ability to remobilize legacy pollutants accumulated in the environment. When Hurricane Harvey struck the Texas coast in August 2017, the floodwaters delivered an enormous load of sediment into the Galveston Bay area of Texas along with significantly high concentrations of carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and mercury with a toxic potential to estuarine and marine organisms.[84-88] Extensive petroleum operations and incidences of oil spills in the Niger Delta of Nigeria over decades has led to severe contamination with ecological and human health consequences.[89] A catastrophic flood event in the Niger Delta in 2012 mobilized sediments contaminated with carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and deposited them over extensive portions of the floodplain.[90,91] Evaluating the polluted sediments and other pollutant deposits in inland and coastal waters and their ability to resist erosion and release contaminants is crucial to understanding the potential hazards to human and environmental health from flood events. Future studies should prioritize investigating these aspects.

Historical and current sources of legacy contaminants in sediments are problematic and continue to accumulate, including those from industrial and mining activities, landfills, and agriculture.[27,92-98] For example, millions of tons of persistent organic pollutant waste from organochlorine and organofluorine production are deposited in landfills globally, with 4.8 to 7.0 million tonnes of hexachlorocyclohexane waste disposed uncontrolled mainly at former manufacturing sites of the pesticide lindane.[99-101] This historical waste material can significantly contribute to the total pollutant load in adjacent rivers.[31,102,103] For instance, after the worst flooding in over 100 years along the Elbe River in the Czech Republic and Germany in 2002, hexachlorocyclohexane concentrations in fish downstream of former production sites of pesticide lindane increased more than 20-fold.[104-108] The same flood also mobilized legacy radionuclides and heavy metal pollutants from former uranium-mining waste dumps and tailing ponds in the Elbe region.[109]. Similarly, examples from around the world, including Australia, Brazil, China and Europe, highlight the pervasiveness of metal pollution through historical ore and coal mining operations that have been mobilized and transported by floods.[93,98,110-114]

"The redistribution of pollutants during floods often produces a cascade of harmful effects on ecosystems and human health."

Photo: iStock

The Pakistan flood of 2010 inundated approximately a fifth of the country's total land area.[115] The 2010 flood together with a series of smaller flash floods, swept away a significant but unknown portion of 2,835 metric tonnes of obsolete pesticides and other persistent organic pollutants kept in storage facilities for proper disposal.[116] The release of these obsolete chemicals into the environment will likely cause further contamination in soils, water, and sediments, and the damage needs to be monitored and assessed. As of December 2023, additional threats introduced by floods in 2022, which affected a full third of Pakistan's area, had not yet been assessed.[117,118]

The redistribution of pollutants during floods often produces a cascade of harmful effects on ecosystems and human health. Particularly dangerous threats come from contaminated sites – historical and current – especially in areas prone to hydrological shifts due to climate change. In May 2021, the Subcommittee on Environment and Climate Change, Committee on Energy and Commerce of the United States House of Representatives heard testimony about listed sites of hazardous substances, pollutants, or contaminants known throughout the country and its territories.[119] It is estimated that approximately 60 per cent of all nonfederal Superfund National Priorities List sites are in areas vulnerable to climate-related hazards like wildfires, river and coastal flooding, storm surge, and sea-level rise. This recognition highlights the risks of flood-induced remobilization of contaminants that present significant toxicological threats to humans and the environment. However, the geospatial diversity and complexity of extreme flooding events limit our ability to understand and manage the risks they bring to environmental and human health. The remobilization and distribution of highly polluted sediments throughout flood plains, agricultural fields, pastures, and cities can cause devastating damage to human, animal, and environmental health and render some areas unsuitable for growing foods for human consumption for many years.

Forgotten but not gone

Persistent contaminants in water and sediment can enter and accumulate in plants and animals (bioaccumulation), and subsequently make their way up the food chains with increased concentrations (biomagnification), exposing top predators to greater risk of toxic effects and jeopardizing ecosystem health.[120]

Heavy metals are important pollutants recognized for their omnipresence, persistence and toxicity even at very low concentrations.[121] Certain organic compounds, such as pesticides, synthetic chemicals, by-products of industrial processes and waste incineration, are also highly resistant to natural degradation processes.[122] Although these persistent pollutants, to some extent, have been under national and international regulations for their production, usage, release and disposal, or even outright ban, their legacy effects last decades.[123-126]

Sediments of polluted rivers, lakes and estuaries are prone to accumulate diverse persistent contaminants over time.[127] The flow of water, particularly during high flows and floods, can re-suspend, disperse and re-deposit contaminated sediment further downstream and across landscape. Riverine sediments effectively become both a significant sink and a secondary source of pollution.

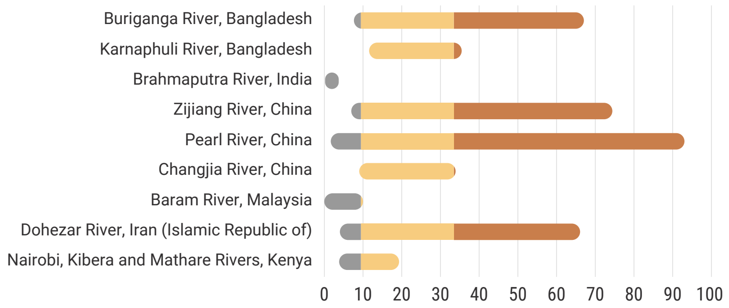
Concentrations of various persistent pollutants in sediments of selected rivers and estuaries

The series of graphs below present ranges of concentrations of various persistent pollutants in sediments collected from rivers and estuaries across regions. The compilation draws from numerous studies and review papers published in recent years with the aim to provide a snapshot of a variety of persistent pollutants accumulated in riverine and estuarine sediments. See the References section. Where available, the graphs also indicate two types of sediment quality indicators relevant to each pollutant.[128,129]

The Threshold Effect Concentration (TEC) is the concentration of a substance in sediment below which harmful effects on sediment-dwelling organisms are rarely observed.

The Probable Effect Concentration (PEC) is the concentration of a substance in sediment above which harmful effects sediment-dwelling organisms are likely to occur frequently.

Arsenic (mg/kg)

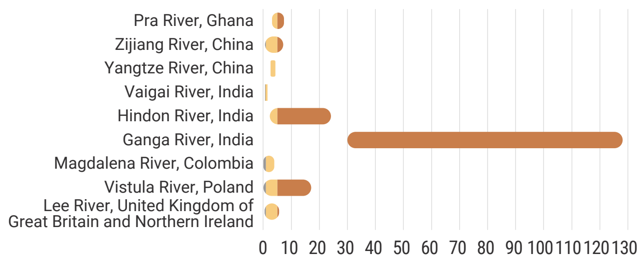


TEC: 9.79 mg/kg **PEC:** 33.0 mg/kg

Sources: Coal-fired power plants, glass production, pesticides, fungicides, wood preservatives,

Effects: Arsenic is carcinogenic. Any level of exposure constitutes a risk. Food intake, particularly rice, wheat and vegetables, is an important exposure pathway, second only to drinking groundwater naturally contaminated by arsenic.[130] Arsenic exposure causes damage to skin, heart, blood, nervous and reproductive systems as well as genetic material.[131]

Cadmium (mg/kg)

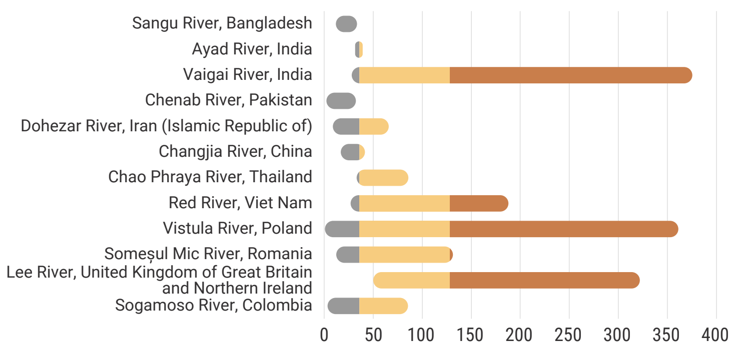


TEC: 0.99 mg/kg **PEC:** 4.98 mg/kg

Source: Batteries, fertilizers, pesticides, alloys, plastic stabilizers, nuclear reactors,

Effects: Cadmium exposure in the general population is mainly through plant-derived food including grains, leafy and root vegetables.[132,133] Cadmium is a carcinogenic with potential endocrine disrupting effects. It can cause kidney and bone damage as well as adverse pregnancy outcomes.[134]

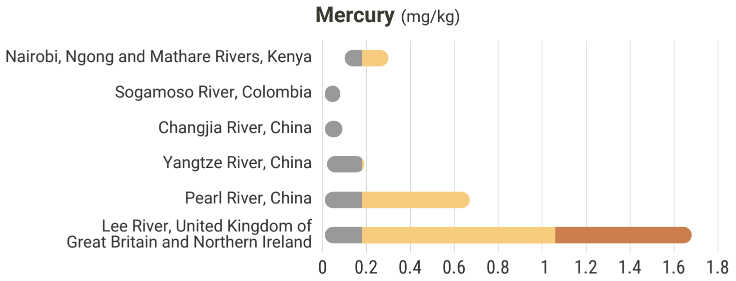
Lead (mg/kg)



TEC: 35.8 mg/kg **PEC:** 128 mg/kg

Source: Paints, lead-acid batteries, pesticides, ammunition, construction materials, lead piping,

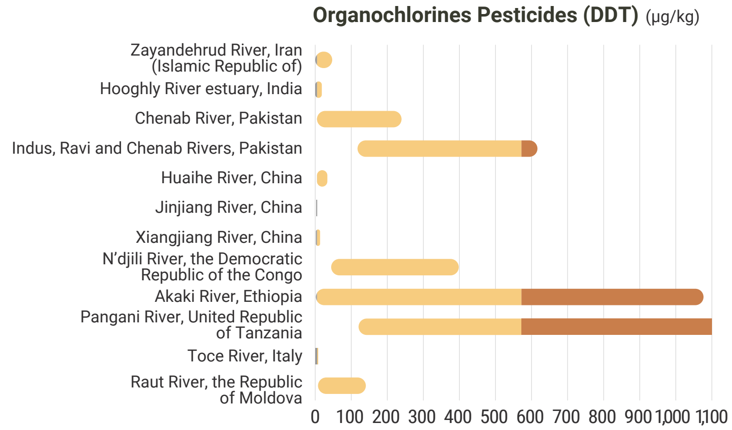
Effects: Lead is possibly carcinogenic. Chronic exposure to lead causes damage to cardiovascular, hematological and central nervous systems; abnormalities in fertility and pregnancy; along with cognitive impairment and reduced brain development in children. Because of normal physiological changes during pregnancy and lactation, women with elevated lead levels can transfer lead to the fetus through the placenta and the baby through breast milk.[133,135]



TEC: 0.18 mg/kg **PEC:** 1.06 mg/kg

Source: Artisanal, small- and large-scale gold mining, biomass burning, industrial processes

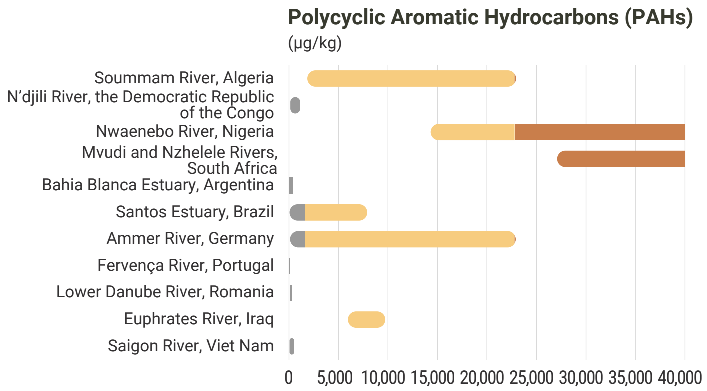
Effects: The nervous and cardiovascular systems and kidneys are primary targets for mercury toxic effects. Mercury toxicity severely affects developing organ systems, especially the fetal brain and nervous system, putting pregnant women, new mothers, and unborn children at high risk.[136]



TEC: 5.28 µg/kg **PEC:** 572 µg/kg

Use: Organochlorines including DDTs are used as pesticides and insecticides.

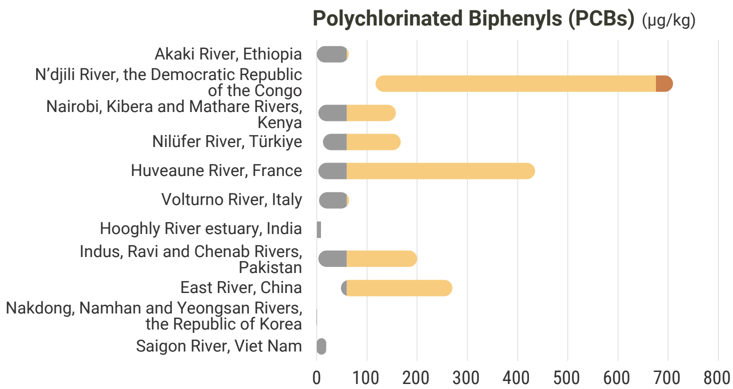
Effects: Many organochlorine compounds are carcinogenic, neurotoxic and endocrine-disrupting. Organochlorines also cause cardiovascular disorders, hypertension, diabetes, obesity and birth defects.[142-144]



TEC: 1,610 µg/kg **PEC:** 22,800 µg/kg

Sources: Incomplete combustion of coal, oil and biomass, petroleum refineries, oil spills, waste incineration, asphalt production, fungicide and insecticide production.

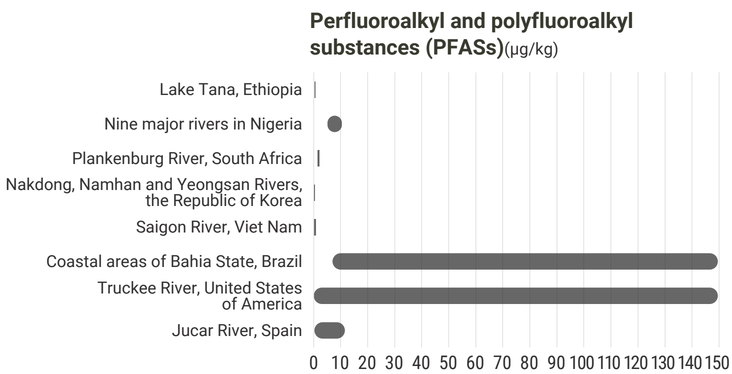
Health effects: PAH compounds cause cancers, disrupt the immune systems, permanently damage genetic materials, and causes abnormality in fetus.[71]



TEC: 59.8 µg/kg **PEC:** 676 µg/kg

Use: Used in electrical and hydraulic equipment; as coolants and lubricants; as plasticizers in plastics, paints and rubber products.

Effects: PCBs are linked to neurological disorders, neurodevelopmental and reproductive abnormalities, immunological alterations, and endocrine interference.[71,137]



Source: Known as forever chemicals, at least 600 PFASs are currently in commercial and industrial use for their friction-resistant properties including food packaging, flame retardants, textile coatings, kitchenware, metal plating, paints and others.

Effects: Adverse effects on immune, thyroid, kidney and liver functions; abnormalities in reproductive and developmental outcomes; and endocrine disruption.[138-141]

Going with the flow

The map below presents a small selection of studies worldwide that investigate the remobilization of legacy chemicals by floods and extreme weather events.

Gardon River, France

Over 50 years after their closure, mining sites were still found to contaminate the Gardon River with antimony, arsenic, cadmium, lead, mercury, thallium and zinc through extreme flood events that remobilized and resuspended the contaminants trapped in sediments.[146]

Trent and the Aire/Ouse river systems, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland

A study found elevated levels of dioxins and polychlorinated biphenyls in livestock raised on flood-prone areas with a history of industrial emissions, potentially exposing consumers to the immunotoxic, carcinogenic, and reproductive effects of these chemicals.[145]

Elbe River, Germany

An analysis of pesticide concentrations in the Elbe River from 2002-2014 and soil samples from an adjacent floodplain detected 13 pesticides in water and some of them in floodplain areas with frequent inundations, including metabolites of a pesticide that had been banned since early 1990s.[147]

The Main River, Germany

In the upper soil of frequently inundated floodplains, a study found high levels of legacy polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) originating from the dye industry that released untreated wastewater into the Main River for over 100 years.[148]

Galveston Bay, United States of America

Hurricane Harvey caused massive erosion in Scott Bay and Patrick Bayou, removing between half to a metre of sediment layer. This erosion released over three tons of legacy mercury deposits previously buried in the sediment into Galveston Bay. These deposits originated from industrial wastewater. The remaining sediment layers have become more susceptible to further erosion and contaminant release during future large storms.[85]

Chattanooga Creek, United States of America

An analysis found that coal tar from former manufactured gas plants served as a high-concentration reservoir for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and other organic contaminants, which were transported to adjacent floodplains during large seasonal floods.[149]

Ribeira de Iguape River, Brazil

In the northern sections of the Ribeira de Iguape river, tailings from abandoned mines release zinc and cadmium downstream when tailing dams overflow into the main channel during storms and floods.[150]

River Cinca in the Ebro catchment, Spain

An analysis revealed that a flood event of 2016 had remobilized flame retardants, polychlorinated biphenyl, and DDT pesticides and their degradation products from the riverbed. Although the ban on flame retardants is in place, the legacy effects of these contaminants will likely linger as contaminated sediments continue to move and accumulate over time in the lower river basin.[151]

Jinjiang River, China

Heavy rainfall and high runoff from Typhoon Fung-Wong in 2008 increased heavy metal concentrations in Quanzhou Bay by 2-10 times. The recorded elevated levels of these metals in the inner bay came from sediment resuspension, likely due to intensified vertical mixing and stronger tidal currents after the typhoon.[152]

Moreton Bay, Australia

The 2011 flood significantly increased copper, lead and zinc levels in central Moreton Bay, likely due to the remobilization of metal-rich sediments from the lower Brisbane River estuary, along with additional inputs from agricultural and industrial floodplains.[153]

View of Sabarmati Riverfront in Ahmedabad, India
Photo: iStock

4.3 Flood management and adaptation

"Flood retention practices allow floodwaters to flow to designated holding areas where floodwater is temporarily detained..."

Initiatives aimed at minimizing the impacts of floods follow different priorities according to regional circumstances. In Europe, current flood protection laws that follow the European Union's Floods Directive of 2007 prioritize flood retention to minimize the harm from floods to human health, the environment, and economic activities.[154] In Bangladesh, the tidal river management approach aims to manage floods with the goal of balancing development needs against flood risks.[155] In African countries like Mozambique after Cyclones Idai and Kenneth in 2019, flood risk management plans that involve rehabilitating existing drainage systems and building new ones have moved up the priority list for development programmes.[156-158]

In the Asia-Pacific region, China with its 4,000-year history of flood-control challenges is adopting more nature-based management, including refinement of the sponge city approach designed to mitigate urban flood risk by restoring the city's natural capacity to drain, absorb, filter and store rainwater.[159-161] Approaches taken by Japan to protect densely populated cities from floods combine hard river engineering, such as super embankment, with non-structural measures, such as protection and restoration of wetlands, forests, and floodplains to increase flood retention capacity and delay peak discharge.[160]

The Room for the Rivers approach, a nature-based solution concept applied in the Netherlands, is an example of a collaborative and multi-stakeholder initiative to reduce flood risk by increasing flood detention and drainage capacity of the river.[162-164] Flood retention practices allow floodwaters to flow to designated holding areas where floodwater is temporarily detained known as flood-detention basins, flood polders, flood-peak polders, emergency-storage polders and other terms in different regions. To create extra space for floodwaters, various measures selected for site-specific and condition-specific suitability include relocating existing levees, dikes and other obstructing features to widen the floodplain, creating flood by-passes to increase discharge capacity.[164,165]

"When relocating dikes for flood-management objectives in densely populated areas, difficulties can arise due to conflicts of interest that involve land use for settlements, transportation infrastructure, agriculture, and forestry."

Moving levees or dikes to new locations further inland enhances flood retention capacity and helps restore floodplain ecosystems. This restoration context benefits biodiversity and habitat resilience, ecosystem functions and services, and lateral connectivity between land and water.[166] In some cases, it also helps to achieve a broader policy goal in conservation. In the European Union, flood retention practices align with the Water Framework Directive's goal of protecting and restoring water bodies for sound ecological and chemical status.[167] Many European river basins fail to achieve a good ecological status because of engineering modifications to rivers like dikes, dams, weirs, and embankments.[168] However, the impact of such restoration measures on the Directive's second goal – to achieve a good chemical status – concerning the retention and remobilization of contaminated sediment and suspended particulate matter – remains largely unknown.[24]

When relocating dikes for flood-management objectives in densely populated areas, difficulties can arise due to conflicts of interest that involve land use for settlements, transportation infrastructure, agriculture, and forestry. To manage these challenges, practitioners suggested creating shared landscapes, such as pastures functioning as flood polders when needed.[169-171] Allowing animals to graze on flood polders can help control the vegetative succession rate and maintain open landscapes. However, findings from longer-term studies suggest that such shared landscapes may not always be good practice. Research in the European Union has found that meat and dairy products from livestock grazing on contaminated floodplain soils can exceed the maximum levels of dioxins and other contaminants established by European regulations for food and feed.[145,172-174] When the European Food Safety Authority lowered the tolerable weekly intake of dioxins and some PCBs with toxicological properties similar to dioxin by seven-fold a large proportion of EU residents suddenly exceeded the recommended safe levels of exposure to dioxins and dioxin-like PCBs, mainly through food consumption.[173-175] Similarly, in African, Asian and Latin American countries, there are concerns about the safety of food products from areas affected by flooding and contamination.[89,176-179] More efforts are required to assess the risks and develop strategies to ensure food safety in these regions.

Wall of sandbags for flood defense, sandbag barricaded
Photo: iStock

The daily life of the local people against flooding in the streets of Cambodia.
Photo: iStock

4.4 Managing contamination

> **"Monitoring should also include water sampling and checking the compliance of meat and milk products from grazing animals with existing food legislation..."**

We need a fundamental rethinking of flood protection, in which nature-based solutions play a central role. Although the risk potential of flood events cannot be eliminated, innovative combinations of flood-control infrastructure and protection measures guided by nature-based solution principles can reduce the number and intensity of flood events and associated damages.[159,180,181] Traditional flood control measures such as polders, dikes, and retention basins can restore riparian ecosystems by allowing floodplains, wetlands and forests to re-emerge or establish water-conscious urban development. Flooding should be increasingly permitted, where damage to humans can be avoided, to relieve the burden on downstream areas and strengthen biodiversity.[182,183]

However, these measures do not make contaminated sediments disappear – they simply relocate and, ideally, confine the problem to areas that pose less threat to human and environmental health. Managing the risks associated with these contaminated sediments requires the development of river basin management plans that balance flood retention, river conservation, and the multiple pressures on water resources. Regular monitoring regimes for river basin-specific pollutants, especially those with legally binding numerical standards for water and sediment qualities, should be established when constructing flood control structures for retention purposes.[184] Monitoring should also include water sampling and checking the compliance of meat and milk products from grazing animals with existing food legislation, especially for dioxin-like compounds and persistent organic pollutants. A river basin-wide assessment of the erosion potential of contaminated sediment deposits under a range of flood scenarios will inform estimates of contamination risks to drinking water production or to floodplains and polders used for pastures. The potential for dioxin-like compounds to exceed maximum concentrations in free-ranging animals that graze on contaminated floodplains is a significant issue that has not yet received proper attention. Last, an ideal scenario would also include investments in clean-up efforts for in situ or ex situ remediation of highly contaminated sediments.[185-188] Nature-based techniques such as phytoremediation and bioremediation which use plants and microbes to clean up contaminated soil, sediment and water are examples of feasible, non-invasive and cost-effective methods in some settings.[189,190,191]

As climate-related storms intensify, an adaptive management approach is essential for addressing the compounded and cascading effects of flood events, especially when addressing contaminant remobilization risk.[192] This approach involves continuously monitoring and reassessing the effectiveness of implemented measures and adjusting them as necessary based on new information and changing conditions. Integrating local knowledge and engaging local communities, including citizen science efforts, in environmental monitoring and decision-making processes is essential to ensure that management strategies address local needs and priorities and are socially acceptable.[193] Additionally, investing in capacity building among local stakeholders and decision-makers will enhance their ability to manage compounded and cascading effects in their community when flood events arrive. Ultimately, a comprehensive and adaptive management approach that integrates technical, ecological, social, and economic considerations can address the complex and multifaceted challenges posed by flood events.[159]

"These issues highlight the need for better and globally coordinated efforts to establish proper chemical management..."

More efforts are needed to better understand the economic implications of balancing flood management measures with preventing the remobilization of hazardous substances in sediments and restoring affected areas to an environmentally healthy state. Conducting economic evaluations would support communicating the adverse effects of contaminant remobilization during floods to stakeholders at various levels. Some established methods are available to evaluate environmental damage costs, such as OECD cost-benefit analysis.[194-197]

However, significant challenges remain. For example, evaluating the economic impacts requires reliable information about the locations, amounts, and toxicity of hazardous substances, as well as potential economic vulnerabilities.[197,198] More transdisciplinary research involving multiple stakeholders, scientists, citizens, and policymakers is needed to improve economic evaluations of these risks.

This chapter covered retrospective strategies to deal with chemical contamination of sediments after they have been remobilized by flooding. It is pertinent to emphasize that these issues highlight the need for better and globally coordinated efforts to establish proper chemical management, thereby prohibiting current-use chemicals from becoming the legacy contaminants of the future. Global efforts towards establishing a global intergovernmental science-policy panel on chemicals, waste, and pollution prevention are a welcome first step in this process.[199]

References

1. Islam, T., Charlesworth, M., Aurangojeb, M., Hemstock, S., Sikder, K., Hassan, S. *et al*. (2021). Revisiting disaster preparedness in coastal communities since 1970s in Bangladesh with an emphasis on the case of tropical cyclone Amphan in May 2020. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction* 58, 102175. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2021.102175.
2. Khatun, M., Garai, S., Sharma, J., Singh, R., Tiwari, S. and Rahaman, S.M. (2022). Flood mapping and damage assessment due to the super cyclone Yaas using Google Earth Engine in Purba Medinipur, West Bengal, India. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 194(12), 869. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-022-10574-y.
3. Kreibich, H., Van Loon, A.F., Schröter, K., Ward, P.J., Mazzoleni, M., Sairam, N. *et al.* (2022). The challenge of unprecedented floods and droughts in risk management. *Nature* 608, 80–86. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-022-04917-5.
4. Kamoshita, A. and Ouk, M. (2015). Field level damage of deepwater rice by the 2011 Southeast Asian Flood in a flood plain of Tonle Sap Lake, Northwest Cambodia. *Paddy and Water Environment* 13, 455–463. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10333-014-0463-x.
5. Jia, H., Chen, F., Pan, D., Du, E., Wang, L., Wang, N. *et al*. (2022). Flood risk management in the Yangtze River basin—Comparison of 1998 and 2020 events. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction* 68, 102724. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2021.102724.
6. Kemter, M., Fischer, M., Luna, L.V., Schönfeldt, E., Vogel, J., Banerjee, A. *et al.* (2021). Cascading hazards in the aftermath of Australia's 2019/2020 Black Summer wildfires. *Earth's Future* 9(3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2020EF001884.
7. Patil, K.R., Doi, T. and Behera, S.K. (2023). Predicting extreme floods and droughts in East Africa using a deep learning approach. *Climate and Atmospheric Science* 6, 108. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41612-023-00435-x.
8. United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (2024). *Eastern Africa: Heavy rains and flooding, Flash Update #4, 30 May 2024*. New York. https://www.unocha.org/publications/report/kenya/eastern-africa-heavy-rains-and-flooding-flash-update-4-30-may-2024.
9. Smith, J.A., Baeck, M.L., Su, Y., Liu, M. and Vecchi, G.A. (2023). Strange storms: Rainfall extremes from the remnants of Hurricane Ida (2021) in the northeastern US. *Water resources Research* 59(3), e2022WR033934. https://doi.org/10.1029/2022WR033934.
10. Lehmkuhl, F., Schüttrumpf, H., Schwarzbauer, J., Brüll, C., Dietze, M., Letmathe, P. *et al.* (2022). Assessment of the 2021 summer flood in Central Europe. *Environmental Sciences Europe* 34(107). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-022-00685-1.
11. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2023). *Climate Change 2023: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Geneva. https://doi.org/10.59327/IPCC/AR6-9789291691647.
12. Fowler, H.J., Lenderink, G., Prein, A.F., Westra, S., Allan, R.P., Ban, N. *et al.* (2021). Anthropogenic intensification of short-duration rainfall extremes. *Nature Reviews Earth & Environment* 2(2), 107-122. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43017-020-00128-6.
13. Hirabayashi, Y., Mahendran, R., Koirala, S., Konoshima, L., Yamazaki, D., Watanabe, S. *et al.* (2013). Global flood risk under climate change. *Nature Climate Change* 3(9), 816-821. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate1911.
14. Wasko, C., Nathan, R., Stein, L. and O'Shea, D. (2021). Evidence of shorter more extreme rainfalls and increased flood variability under climate change. *Journal of Hydrology* 603(B), 126994. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2021.126994.
15. Hemmati, M., Ellingwood, B.R. and Mahmoud, H.N. (2020). The Role of Urban Growth in Resilience of Communities Under Flood Risk. *Earth's Future* 8(3), e2019EF001382. https://doi.org/10.1029/2019EF001382.
16. Alfieri, L., Bisselink, B., Dottori, F., Naumann, G., de Roo, A., Salamon, P. *et al.* (2017). Global projections of river flood risk in a warmer world. *Earth's Future* 5(2), 171-182. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016EF000485.
17. Ignjacevic, P., Botzen, W.W., Estrada, F., Kuik, O., Ward, P. and Tiggeloven, T. (2020). CLIMRISK-RIVER: Accounting for local river flood risk in estimating the economic cost of climate change. *Environmental Modelling & Software* 132, 104784. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsoft.2020.104784.
18. Kinoshita, Y., Tanoue, M., Watanabe, S. and Hirabayashi, Y. (2018). Quantifying the effect of autonomous adaptation to global river flood projections: application to future flood risk assessments. *Environmental Research Letters* 13(1), 014006. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aa9401.
19. Winsemius, H., Aerts, J., van Beek, L., Bierkens, M., Bouwman, A., Jongman, B. *et al*. (2016). Global drivers of future river flood risk. *Nature Climate Change* 6(4), 381–385. https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2893.
20. Best, J., Ashmore, P. And Darby, S.E. (2022). Beyond just floodwater. *Nature Sustainability* 5(10), 811-813. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41893-022-00929-1.

21. Zhang, Y., Li, Z., Xu, H., Ge, W., Qian, H., Li, J. et al. (2024). Impact of floods on the environment: A review of indicators, influencing factors, and evaluation methods. *Science of The Total Environment* 951(15), 175683. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.175683.
22. Alfee, S.L. and Bloor, M.C. (2024). A global review of river sediment contamination and remobilization through climate change-induced flooding. *Sustainable Environment* 11(1), 2440957. https://doi.org/10.1080/27658511.2024.2440957.
23. Ciszewski, D. and Grygar, T.M. (2016). A review of flood-related storage and remobilization of heavy metal pollutants in river systems. *Water, Air, and Soil pollution* 227(7), 239. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-016-2934-8.
24. Crawford, S.E., Brinkmann, M., Ouellet, J.D., Lehmkuhl, F., Reicherter, K., Schwarzbauer, J. *et al. (*2022). Remobilization of pollutants during extreme flood events poses severe risks to human and environmental health. *Journal of Hazardous Materials* 421, 126691. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.126691.
25. Roebroek, C.T.J., Harrigan, S., van Emmerik, T.H.M., Baugh, C., Eilander, D., Prudhomme, C. and Pappenberger, F. (2021). Plastic in global rivers: are floods making it worse? *Environmental Research Letters* 16(2), 025003. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/abd5df.
26. Schwanen, C.A., Müller, J., Schulte, P. *and Schwarzbauer, J.* (2023). Distribution, remobilization and accumulation of organic contaminants by flood events in a meso-scaled catchment system. *Environmental Sciences Europe* 35(1), 15. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-023-00717-4.
27. Weber, A., Wolf, S., Becker, N., Märker-Neuhaus, L., Bellanova, P., Brüll, C. *et al*. (2023). The risk may not be limited to flooding: polluted flood sediments pose a human health threat to the unaware public. *Environmental Sciences Europe* 35, 58. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-023-00765-w.
28. Wohl, E. (2015). Legacy effects on sediments in river corridors. *Earth-Science Reviews* 147, 30–53. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2015.05.001.
29. Förstner, U., Hollert, H., Brinkmann, M., Eichbaum, K., Weber, R. and Salomons, W. (2016). Dioxin in the Elbe river basin: policy and science under the water framework directive 2000–2015 and toward 2021. *Environmental Sciences Europe* 28(9), 1-25. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-016-0075-8.
30. Ponting, J., Kelly, T.J., Verhoef, A., Watts, M.J. and Sizmur, T. (2021). The impact of increased flooding occurrence on the mobility of potentially toxic elements in floodplain soil – A review. *Science of the Total Environment* 754, 142040. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142040.
31. Weber, R., Tysklind, M., Laner, D., Watson, A., Forter, M., and Vijgen, J. (2012). The need for inventories of reservoirs of persistent and toxic substances (PTS) in the face of climate change. *Organohalogen Compounds* 74, 1186–1189. https://dioxin20xx.org/wp-content/uploads/pdfs/2012/1304.pdf.
32. Weber, R., Herold, C., Hollert, H., Kamphues, J., Blepp, M. and Ballschmiter, K. (2018). Reviewing the relevance of dioxin and PCB sources for food from animal origin and the need for their inventory, control and management. *Environmental Sciences Europe* 30(42), 1-42. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-018-0166-9.
33. Weber, R., Bell, L., Watson, A., Petrlik, J., Paun, M.C. and Vijgen, J. (2019). Assessment of POPs contaminated sites and the need for stringent soil standards for food safety for the protection of human health. *Environmental Pollution* 249, 703-715. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.03.066.
34. Wohl, E. (2015). Legacy effects on sediments in river corridors. *Earth-Science Reviews* 147, 30–53. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2015.05.001.
35. Tellman, B., Sullivan, J.A., Kuhn, C., Kettner, A.J., Doyle, C.S., Brakenridge, G.R. *et al*. (2021). Satellite imaging reveals increased proportion of population exposed to floods. *Nature* 596, 80–86. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-03695-w.
36. Biasuitti, M. (2019). Rainfall trends in the African Sahel: Characteristics, processes and causes. *WIREs Climate Change* 10, e591. https://doi.org/10.1002/wcc.591.
37. Salack, S., Saley, I.A., Lawson, N.Z., Zabre, I. and Daku, E.K. (2018). Scales for rating heavy rainfall events in the West African Sahel. *Weather and Climate Extremes* 21, 36-42. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wace.2018.05.004.
38. Samimi, C., Fink, A.H. and Paeth, H. (2012). The 2007 flood in the Sahel: causes, characteristics and its presentation in the media and FEWS NET. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences* 12, 313-325. https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-12-313-2012.
39. Dike, V.N., Lin, Z.-H. and Ibe, C.C. (2020). Intensification of Summer Rainfall Extremes over Nigeria during Recent Decades. *Atmosphere* 11, 1084. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos11101084.
40. Kimutai, J., New, M., Wolski, P. and Otto, F. (2022). Attribution of the human influence on heavy rainfall associated with flooding events during the 2012, 2016, and 2018 March-April-May seasons in Kenya. *Weather and Climate Extremes* 38, 100529. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wace.2022.100529.
41. Kimutai, J., Barnes, C., Masambaya, F., Pinto, I., Mwai, Z., Wangari, H. *et al*. (2024). Urban planning at the heart of increasingly severe East African flood impacts in a warming. World Weather Attribution. https://doi.org/10.25561/111671.

42. Australia, Bureau of Meteorology (2012). Record-breaking La Niña events: An analysis of the La Niña life cycle and the impacts and significance of the 2010–11 and 2011–12 La Niña events in Australia. Melbourne. http://www.bom.gov.au/climate/enso/history/La-Nina-2010-12.pdf.
43. Huang, A.T., Gillett, Z.E. and Taschetto, A.S. (2024). Australian Rainfall Increases During Multi-Year La Niña. *Geophysical Research Letters* 51(9), e2023GL106939. https://doi.org/10.1029/2023GL106939.
44. Lewis, S.C. and Karoly, D.J. (2015). Are estimates of anthropogenic and natural influences on Australia's extreme 2010–2012 rainfall model-dependent? *Climate Dynamics* 45, 679-695. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-014-2283-5.
45. Ummenhofer, C. C., Sen Gupta, A., England, M. H., Taschetto, A. S., Briggs, P. R., & Raupach, M. R. (2015). How did ocean warming affect Australian rainfall extremes during the 2010/2011 La Niña event?. *Geophysical Research Letters* 42(22), 9942–9951. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL065948.
46. Hoyos, N., Escobar, J., Restrepo, J.C., Arango, A.M. and Ortiz, J.C. (2013). Impact of the 2010–2011 La Niña phenomenon in Colombia, South America: the human toll of an extreme weather event. *Applied Geography* 39, 16-25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2012.11.018.
47. Hirabayashi, Y., Alifu, H., Yamazaki, D., Imada, Y., Shiogama, H. and Kimura, Y. (2021). Anthropogenic climate change has changed frequency of past flood during 2010-2013. *Progress in Earth and Planetary Science* 8(1), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40645-021-00431-w.
48. Espinoza, J.C., Marengo, J.A., Ronchail, J., Carpio, J.M., Flores, L.N. and Guyot, J.L. (2014). The extreme 2014 flood in south-western Amazon basin: the role of tropical-subtropical South Atlantic SST gradient. *Environmental Research Letters* 9(12), 124007. http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/9/12/124007.
49. Montanher, O.C., Minaki, C., de Morais, E.S., de Paula Silva, J. and Pereira, P. (2023). Geosystemic Impacts of the Extreme Rainfall Linked to the El Niño 2015/2016 Event in Northern Paraná, Brazil. *Applied Sciences* 13(17), 9678. https://doi.org/10.3390/app13179678.
50. Villalba, R., Ferra, A., Baéz, J., Kurita, J., Gauto, V.H. and Bertoni, J.C. (2024). Spatio-temporal characterization of precipitation in the Middle and Lower Paraguay Basin based on satellite products and weather station data. *The International Archives of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences* 48, 65-71. https://doi.org/10.5194/isprs-archives-XLVIII-2-W6-2024-65-2024.
51. Fosu, B., Wang, S. and Pegion, K. (2018). Synoptic and Climate Attributions of the December 2015 Extreme Flooding in Missouri, USA. *Water* 10(4), 350. https://doi.org/10.3390/w10040350.
52. Flanagan, P. and Mahmood, R. (2021). Spatiotemporal Analysis of Extreme Precipitation in the Missouri River Basin from 1950 to 2019. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology* 60(6), 811-827. https://doi.org/10.1175/JAMC-D-20-0212.1.
53. Watson, K.M., Storm, J.B., Breaker, B.K., and Rose, C.E. (2017). Characterization of peak streamflows and flood inundation of selected areas in Louisiana from the August 2016 flood. *U.S. Geological Survey*. https://doi.org/10.3133/sir20175005.
54. Brown, V. M., Keim, B. D., Kappel, W. D., Hultstrand, D. M., Peyrefitte, A. G., Jr., Black, A. W. *et al*. (2020). How Rare Was the August 2016 South-Central Louisiana Heavy Rainfall Event? *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 21(4), 773-790. https://doi.org/10.1175/JHM-D-19-0225.1.
55. van der Wiel, K., Kapnick, S.B., van Oldenborgh, G.J., Whan, K., Philip, S., Vecchi, G.A. *et al*. (2017). Rapid attribution of the August 2016 flood-inducing extreme precipitation in south Louisiana to climate change. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 21, 897-921. https://doi.org/10.5194/hess-21-897-2017.
56. Gaines, M. (2023). The Quest for Rapid Land Development Leaves Louisiana Under Water- What the Flood? An Analysis on Land Development-Induced Flooding and How Louisiana Can Stay Above Water. *LSU Journal of Energy Law and Resources* 11(1), 13. https://digitalcommons.law.lsu.edu/jelr/vol11/iss1/13.
57. Otto, F.E.L., van der Wiel, K., van Oldenborgh, G.J., Philip, S., Kew, S.F., Uhe, P. and Cullen, H. (2018). Climate change increases the probability of heavy rains in Northern England/Southern Scotland like those of storm Desmond—a real-time event attribution revisited. *Environmental Research Letters* 13, 024006. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aa9663.
58. Le Roy, E.J. and Ummenhofer, C.C.(2025). Past and future modulation of the ENSO teleconnection to Southeast Asian rainfall by interbasin interactions. *Geophysical Research Letters* 52(4), e2024GL111916. https://doi.org/10.1029/2024GL111916.
59. Gobin, A., Nguyen, H.T., Pham, V.Q. and Pham, H.T.T. (2015). Heavy rainfall patterns in Vietnam and their relation with ENSO cycles. *International Journal of Climatology* 36(4), 1686-1699. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.4451.
60. Gale, E.L. and Saunder, M.A. (2013). The 2011 Thailand flood: climate causes and return periods. *Weather* 68(9), 233-237. https://doi.org/10.1002/wea.2133.
61. Xiao, C., Wu, P., Zhang, L. and Song, L. (2016). Robust increase in extreme summer rainfall intensity during the past four decades observed in China. *Scientific Reports* 6, 38506. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep38506.

62. Varikoden, H. and Revadekar, J.V. (2019). On the extreme rainfall events during the southwest monsoon season in northeast regions of the Indian subcontinent. *Meteorological Applications* 27(1), e1822. https://doi.org/10.1002/met.1822.
63. Reshma, T., Varikoden, H. and Babu, C.A. (2021). Observed Changes in Indian Summer Monsoon Rainfall at Different Intensity Bins during the Past 118 Years over Five Homogeneous Regions. *Pure and Applied Geophysics* 178, 3655–3672. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00024-021-02826-8.
64. Houze, R.A., Rasmussen, K.L., Medina, S., Brodzik, S.R. and Romatschke, U. (2011). Anomalous Atmospheric Events Leading to the Summer 2010 Floods in Pakistan. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* 92(3), 291-298. https://doi.org/10.1175/2010BAMS3173.1.
65. van der Schrier, G., Rasmijn, L.M., Barkmeijer, J., Sterl, A. and Hazeleger, W. (2018). The 2010 Pakistan floods in a future climate. *Climatic Change* 148(36021), 205-218. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-018-2173-7.
66. Rimi, R.H., Haustein, K., Allen, M.R. and Barbour, E.J. (2019). Risks of Pre-Monsoon Extreme Rainfall Events of Bangladesh: Is Anthropogenic Climate Change Playing a Role?. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* 100(1), S61–S65. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-18-0152.1.
67. Philip, S., Sparrow, S., Kew, S. F., van der Wiel, K., Wanders, N., Singh, R. *et al*. (2019). Attributing the 2017 Bangladesh floods from meteorological and hydrological perspectives. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 23, 1409–1429. https://doi.org/10.5194/hess-23-1409-2019, 2019.
68. Rimi, R.H., Haustein, K., Barbour, E.J., Sparrow, S.N., Li, S., Wallom, D.C.H. and Allen, M.R. (2022). Risks of seasonal extreme rainfall events in Bangladesh under 1.5 and 2.0°C warmer worlds– how anthropogenic aerosols change the story. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 26, 5737–5756. https://doi.org/10.5194/hess-26-5737-2022.
69. Alharbi, O.M.L., Basheer, A.A., Khattab, R.A. and Ali, I. (2018). Health and environmental effects of persistent organic pollutants. *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 263, 442-453. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2018.05.029.
70. Couderc, M., Poirier, L., Zalouk-Vergnoux, A., Kamari, A., Blanchet-Letrouvé, I., Marchand, P. *et al*. (2015). Occurrence of POPs and other persistent organic contaminants in the European eel (*Anguilla anguilla*) from the Loire estuary, France. *Science of the Total Environment* 505, 199-215. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2014.09.053.
71. Guo, W., Pan, B., Sakkiah, S., Yavas, G., Ge, W., Zou, W. *et al*. (2019). Persistent Organic Pollutants in Food: Contamination Sources, Health Effects and Detection Methods. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 16(22), 4361. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16224361.
72. Kumar, J.A., Krithiga, T., Sathish, S., Annam Renita, A., Prabu, D., Lokesh, S. *et al*. (2022). Persistent organic pollutants in water resources: Fate, occurrence, characterization and risk analysis. *Science of The Total Environment* 831, 154808. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.154808.
73. Rosenbaum, R.K., Bachmann, T.M., Gold, L.S., Huijbregts, M.A.J., Jolliet, O., Juraske, R. *et al*. (2008). USEtox—the UNEP-SETAC toxicity model: recommended characterisation factors for human toxicity and freshwater ecotoxicity in life cycle impact assessment. *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment* 13, 532–546. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11367-008-0038-4.
74. Sinkkonen, S. and Paasivirta, J. (2000). Degradation half-life times of PCDDs, PCDFs and PCBs for environmental fate modeling. *Chemosphere* 40(9-11), 943–949. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0045-6535(99)00337-9.
75. Balzer, W., Gaus, M., Gaus, C., Urban, U. and Weber, R. (2008). PCDD/F emission from Leblanc Soda factories in Great Britain, France and Germany during the 18th to early 20th century. *28th International Symposium on Halogenated Persistent Organic Pollutants (Dioxin 2008)*. Birmingham, United Kingdom, August 2008. https://espace.library.uq.edu.au/view/UQ:176889.
76. Blum, A., Balan, S.A., Scheringer, M., Trier, X., Goldenman, G., Cousins, I.T. *et al*. (2015). The Madrid statement on poly-and perfluoroalkyl substances (PFASs). *Environmental Health Perspectives* 123(5), A107-A111. https://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1509934.
77. Li, X., Shen, X., Jiang, W., Xi, Y. And Li, S. (2024). Comprehensive review of emerging contaminants: Detection technologies, environmental impact, and management strategies. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 278, 116420. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2024.116420.
78. Buchty-Lemke, M., Hagemann, L., Maaß, A.L., Schüttrumpf, H., Schwarzbauer, J. and Lehmkuhl, F. (2019). Floodplain chronology and sedimentation rates for the past 200 years derived from trace element gradients, organic compounds, and numerical modeling. *Environmental Earth Sciences* 78(445). https://doi.org/10.1007/s12665-019-8428-4.
79. Esser, V., Buchty-Lemke, M., Schulte, P., Podzun, L.S. and Lehmkuhl, F. (2020). Signatures of recent pollution profiles in comparable central European rivers – Examples from the international River Basin District Meuse. *Catena* 193(104646). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catena.2020.104646.
80. Hagemann, L., Buchty-Lemke, M., Maaß, A.L., Schüttrumpf, H., Lehmkuhl, F. and Schwarzbauer, J. (2020). Potential hotspots of persistent organic pollutants in alluvial sediments of the meandering Wurm River, Germany. *Journal of Soils and Sediments* 20, 1034-1045. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11368-019-02491-4.

81. Heim, S. and Schwarzbauer, J. (2013). Pollution history revealed by sedimentary records: A review. *Environmental Chemistry Letters* 11, 255–270. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10311-013-0409-3.
82. Bețianu, C., Cozma, P. and Gavrilescu, M. (2024). Human Health Hazards and Risks Generated by the Bioaccumulation of Lead from the Environment in the Food Chain. In *Lead Toxicity Mitigation: Sustainable Nexus Approaches*. N. Kumar & A. K. Jha (Eds.) Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland. 77-123. https://doi.org/10.1007/ 978-3-031-46146-0_5.
83. Douville, H., Raghavan, K., Renwick, J., Allan, R.P., Arias, P.A., Barlow, M. *et al*. (2021). Water Cycle Changes. In *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Masson-Delmotte, V., Zhai, P., Pirani, A., Connors, S.L., Péan, C., Berger, S. *et al*. (eds.). Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York. Chapter 8. 1055–1210. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157896.010.
84. Bacosa, H.P., Steichen, J., Kamalanathan, M., Windham, R., Lubguban, A., Labonté, J.M. *et al.* (2020). Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) and putative PAH-degrading bacteria in Galveston Bay, TX (USA), following Hurricane Harvey (2017). *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 27, 34987-34999. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-020-09754-5.
85. Dellapenna, T.M., Hoelscher, C., Hill, L., Al Mukaimi, M.E. and Knap, A. (2020). How tropical cyclone flooding caused erosion and dispersal of mercury-contaminated sediment in an urban estuary: The impact of Hurricane Harvey on Buffalo Bayou and the San Jacinto Estuary, Galveston Bay, USA. *Science of the Total Environment* 748, 141226. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141226.
86. Dellapenna, T.M., Hoelscher, C., Hill, L., Critides, L., Salgado (Bartlett), V., Bell, M. *et al.* (2022). Hurricane Harvey Delivered a Massive Load of Mercury-Rich Sediment to Galveston Bay, TX, USA. *Estuaries and Coasts* 45, 428–444. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12237-021-00990-7.
87. Steichen, J.L., Labonté, J.M., Windham, R., Hala, D., Kaiser, K., Setta, S., Faulkner, P.C., Bacosa, H., Yan, G., Kamalanathan, M. and Quigg, A. (2020). Microbial, physical, and chemical changes in Galveston Bay following an extreme flooding event, Hurricane Harvey. *Frontiers in Marine Science 7*,186. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2020.00186.
88. Stone, K.W., Casillas, G.A., Karaye, I., Camargo, K., McDonald, T.J., and Horney, J.A. (2019). Using spatial analysis to examine potential sources of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in an environmental justice community after Hurricane Harvey. *Environmental Justice* 12(4), 194-203. https://doi.org/10.1089/env.2019.0007.
89. Ordinioha, B., and Brisibe, S. (2013). The human health implications of crude oil spills in the Niger delta, Nigeria: An interpretation of published studies. *Nigerian Medical Journal* 54(1), 10-16. https://doi.org/10.4103/0300-1652.108887.
90. Iwegbue, C.M., Tesi, G.O., Overah, L.C., Emoyan, O.O., Nwajei, G.E. and Martincigh, B.S. (2020). Effects of flooding on the sources, spatiotemporal characteristics and human health risks of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in floodplain soils of the lower parts of the River Niger, Nigeria. *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 40(2), 228-244. https://doi.org/10.1080/10406638.2017.1403329.
91. Tesi, G.O., Iwegbue, C.M.A., Emuh, F.N. and Nwajei, G.E. (2016). Lagdo dam flood disaster of 2012: An assessment of the concentrations, sources, and risks of PAHs in floodplain soils of the lower reaches of River Niger, Nigeria. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 45(1), 305–314. https://doi.org/10.2134/jeq2015.02.0116.
92. Fornasaro, S., Morelli, G., Rimondi, V., Fagotti, C., Friani, R., Lattanzi, P and Costagliola, P. (2022). The extensive mercury contamination in soil and legacy sediments of the Paglia River basin (Tuscany, Italy): interplay between Hg-mining waste discharge along rivers, 1960s economic boom, and ongoing climate change. *Journal of Soils and Sediments* 22, 656–671. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11368-021-03129-0.
93. Foulds, S.A., Brewer, P.A., Macklin, M.G., Haresign, W., Betson, R.E. and Rassner, S.M.E. (2014). Flood-related contamination in catchments affected by historical metal mining: an unexpected and emerging hazard of climate change. *Science of the Total Environment* 476, 165-180. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2013.12.079.
94. Hafeez, F., Zafar, N., Nazir, R., Javeed, H.M.R., Rizwan, M., Asad, S.A. and Iqbal, A. (2019). Assessment of flood-induced changes in soil heavy metal and nutrient status in Rajanpur, Pakistan. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 191, 234. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-019-7371-x.
95. Laner, D., Fellner, J. and Brunner, P.H. (2009). Flooding of municipal solid waste landfills-an environmental hazard? *Science of the Total Environment* 407(12), 3674-3780. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2009.03.006.
96. Laner, D., Fellner, J., Brunner, P. H., Neuhold, C. and Kolesar, C. (2008). Environmental Relevance of Flooded MSW Landfills in Austria. *ISWA/WMRAS World Congress 2008 'East meets Waste'*. Singapore, 3-6 November 2008. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/258857809_Environmental_Relevance_of_Flood_MSW_Landfills_in_Austria.

97. Lynch, S.F.L., Batty, L.C. and Byrne, P. (2018). Environmental risk of severely Pb-contaminated riverbank sediment as a consequence of hydrometeorological perturbation. *Science of the Total Environment* 636, 1428–1441. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.04.368.
98. Wille, E. (2018). Flooding risks at old landfill sites: Linear economy meets climate change. *Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on Enhanced Landfill Mining.* Mechelen, Belgium, 5-6 February 2018. https://projects2014-2020.interregeurope.eu/fileadmin/user_upload/tx_tevprojects/library/file_1524755086.pdf. Accessed 30 August 2024.
99. Oliaei, F., Kriens, D., Weber, R. and Watson, A. (2013). PFOS and PFC releases and associated pollution from a PFC production plant in Minnesota (USA). *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 20, 1977–1992. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-012-1275-4.
100. Vijgen, J., Abhilash, P.C., Li, Y.F., Lal, R., Forter, M., Torres, J. *et al.* (2011). Hexachlorocyclohexane (HCH) as new Stockholm Convention POPs—a global perspective on the management of Lindane and its waste isomers. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 18, 152-162. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-010-0417-9.
101. Vijgen, J., Fokke, B., van de Coterlet, G., Amstaetter, K., Sancho, J., Bensaïah, C. *et al.* (2022). European cooperation to tackle the legacies of hexachlorocyclohexane (HCH) and lindane. *Emerging Contaminants* 8, 97-112. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.emcon.2022.01.003.
102. Wimmerová, S., Watson, A., Drobná, B., Šovčíková, E., Weber, R., Lancz, K. *et al.* (2015). The spatial distribution of human exposure to PCBs around a former production site in Slovakia. *Environmental Science Pollution Research* 22, 14405–14415. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-015-5047-9.
103. Brand, J.H. and Spencer, K.L. (2023). Potential pollution risks of historic landfills in England: Further analysis of climate change impacts. *WIREs Water* 11(3), e1706. https://doi.org/10.1002/wat2.1706.
104. Einsporn, S., Broeg, K. and Koehler, A. (2005). The Elbe flood 2002—toxic effects of transported contaminants in flatfish and mussels of the Wadden Sea. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 50(4), 423-429. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2004.11.027.
105. Germany, Federal Environment Agency (2005). Annual Report 2005. Berlin. https://www.umweltbundesamt.de/en/publikationen/annual-report-2005-federal-environmental-agency.
106. Germany, Federal Environment Agency (2022). Beta-HCH in bream from the river Mulde: Peak contamination after Elbe Flood of 2002. https://www.umweltprobenbank.de/en/documents/selected_results/13072.
107. Mechler, R. and Weichselgartner, J. (2003). Disaster Loss Financing in Germany - The Case of the Elbe River Floods 2002. IIASA Interim Report. Laxenburg, Austria. IR-03-02. https://pure.iiasa.ac.at/id/eprint/7060/1/IR-03-021.pdf.
108. Wycisk, P., Stollberg, R., Neumann, C., Gossel, W., Weiss, H. and Weber, R. (2013). Integrated methodology for assessing the HCH groundwater pollution at the multi-source contaminated mega-site Bitterfeld/Wolfen. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 20, 1907-1917. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-012-0963-4.
109. Michel, R., Feuerborn, J., Knöchel, A., Miller, F., Ritzel, S., Treutler, H.C. *et al.* (2005). Radionuclides in the Mulde River System after the August-2002 Flood. *Acta Hydrochimica et Hydrobiologica* 33(5), 492-506. https://doi.org/10.1002/aheh.200400593.
110. da Rocha, M.L., Sa, F., Campos, M.S., Grassi, M.T., Combi, T. and Machado, E.D.C. (2017). Metals impact into the Paranaguá Estuarine Complex (Brazil) during the exceptional flood of 2011. *Brazilian Journal of Oceanography* 65(1), 54-68. https://doi.org/10.1590/s1679-87592017127706501.
111. Guo, Y., Huang, C., Pang, J., Zha, X., Li, X. and Zhang, Y. (2014). Concentration of heavy metals in the modern flood slackwater deposits along the upper Hanjiang River valley, China. *Catena* 116, 123-131. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catena.2013.12.019.
112. Lintern, A., Leahy, P.J., Heijnis, H., Zawadzki, A., Gadd, P., Jacobsen, G. *et al.* (2016). Identifying heavy metal levels in historical flood water deposits using sediment cores. *Water Research* 105, 34-46. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2016.08.041.
113. Rudiš, M., Valenta, P., Valentová, J. and Nol, O. (2009). Assessment of the deposition of polluted sediments transferred by a catastrophic flood and related changes in groundwater quality. *Journal of Hydrology* 369, 326–335. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2009.02.023.
114. Žák, K., Rohovec, J. and Navrátil, T. (2009). Fluxes of Heavy Metals from a Highly Polluted Watershed During Flood Events: A Case Study of the Litavka River, Czech Republic. *Water, Air, and Soil Pollution* 203, 343–358. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-009-0017-9.
115. The Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (2011). *Pakistan Floods One Year On*. Rome. https://openknowledge.fao.org/handle/20.500.14283/ba0062e.
116. Pakistan, Ministry of Climate Change (2020). Updated National Implementation Plan (NIP) for phasing out and elimination of POPs from Pakistan under Stockholm Convention Article 7 (a). Islamabad, Government of Pakistan. https://www.pops.int/Implementation/NationalImplementationPlans/NIPTransmission/tabid/253/ctl/Download/mid/13658/Default.aspx?id=133&ObjID=20181#:~:text=Article%207%20of%20the%20SC,obligations%20to%20the%20Stockholm%20Convention.

117. Pakistan, Ministry of Planning, Development and Special Initiatives (2022). Pakistan floods 2022: Post-disaster needs assessment. Pakistan Ministry of Planning Development and Special Initiatives, Asian Development Bank, European Union, United Nations Development Programme and the World Bank. https://www.pc.gov.pk/uploads/downloads/PDNA-2022.pdf.
118. United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (2023). *Revised Pakistan 2022 Floods Response Plan Final Report (Issued 15 December 2023).* New York. https://reliefweb.int/report/pakistan/revised-pakistan-2022-floods-response-plan-final-report-issued-15-dec-2023.
119. United States of America, House of Representatives (2021). Subcommittee on Environment and Climate Change, Committee on Energy and Commerce. SUPERFUND EPA Should Take Additional Actions to Manage Risks from Climate Change Effects. GAO-21-555T. Statement of J. Alfredo Gómez, Director of Natural Resources and Environment, 13 May. Washington: Government Accountability Office. https://www.gao.gov/assets/gao-21-555t.pdf.
120. Saidon, N.B., Szabó, R., Budai, P. and Lehel, J. (2024). Trophic transfer and biomagnification potential of environmental contaminants (heavy metals) in aquatic ecosystems. *Environmental Pollution* 340(1), 122815. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122815.
121. Masindi, V. and Muedi, K.L. (2018). Environmental contamination by heavy metals. *Heavy metals*, *10*(4),115-133. InTech. http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.76082.
122. Aravind Kumar, J., Krithiga, T., Sathish, S., Annam Renita, A., Prabu, D., Lokesh, S. *et al*. (2022). Persistent organic pollutants in water resources: Fate, occurrence, characterization and risk analysis. *Science of The Total Environment* 831, 154808. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.154808.
123. Brennan, N.M., Evans, A.T., Fritz, M.K., Peak, S.A. and von Holst, H.E. (2021). Trends in the Regulation of Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS): A Scoping Review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 18(20), 10900. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182010900.
124. Puri, M., Gandhi, K. and Kumar, M.S. (2023). Emerging environmental contaminants: A global perspective on policies and regulations. *Journal of Environmental Management* 332, 117344. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2023.117344.
125. Secretariat of the Basel, Rotterdam and Stockholm Conventions (2024). The Basel, Rotterdam and Stockholm conventions. United Nations Environment Programme. https://www.brsmeas.org/.
126. Secretariate of the Minamata Convention (2024). Minamata Convention on Mercury. United Nations Environment Programme. https://minamataconvention.org/en.
127. Sojka, M. and Jaskuła, J. (2022). Heavy metals in river sediments: contamination, toxicity, and source identification—a case study from Poland. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health 19*(17), 10502. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph191710502.
128. MacDonald, D.D., Ingersoll, C.G. and Berger, T.A. (2000). Development and evaluation of consensus-based sediment quality guidelines for freshwater ecosystems. *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology* 39, 20-31. https://doi.org/10.1007/s002440010075.
129. MacDonald, D.D., Ingersoll, C.G., Smorong, D.E., Lindskoog, R.A., Sloane, G. and Biernacki, T. (2003). Development and Evaluation of Numerical Sediment Quality Assessment Guidelines for Florida Inland Waters. Technical Report. Florida Department of Environmental Protection. https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/SQAGs_for_Florida_Inland_Waters_01_03.PDF.
130. Chung, J.Y., Yu, S.D. and Hong, Y.S. (2014). Environmental source of arsenic exposure. *Journal of Preventive Medicine and Public Health* 47(5), 253-257. https://doi.org/10.3961/jpmph.14.036.
131. Rahaman, S., Rahman, M., Mise, N., Sikder, T., Ichihara, G., Uddin, K. *et al*. (2021). Environmental arsenic exposure and its contribution to human diseases, toxicity mechanism and management. *Environmental Pollution* 289, 117940. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2021.117940.
132. Clemens, S., Aarts, M.G.M., Thomine, S. and Verbruggen, N. (2013). Plant science: the key to preventing slow cadmium poisoning. *Trends in Plant Science* 18(2), 92-99. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2012.08.003.
133. Vahter, M., Åkesson, A., Lidén, C., Ceccatelli, S. and Berglund, M. (2007). Gender differences in the disposition and toxicity of metals. *Environmental Research* 104(1), 85-95. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2006.08.003.
134. Gonzalez-Martin, R., Grau-Perez, M., Sebastian-Leon, P., Diaz-Gimeno, P., Vidal, C., Tellez-Plaza, M. and Dominguez, F. (2023). Association of blood cadmium and lead levels with self-reported reproductive lifespan and pregnancy loss: The national health and nutrition examination survey 1999–2018. *Environmental Research* 233, 116514. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2023.116514.
135. Kumar, A., Cabral-Pinto, M.M.S., Chaturvedi, A.K., Shabnam, A.A., Subrahmanyam, G., Mondal, R. *et al*. (2020). Lead Toxicity: Health Hazards, Influence on Food Chain, and Sustainable Remediation Approaches. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 17(7), 2179. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17072179.

136. United Nations Environment Programme and World Health Organization (2008). *Guidance for identifying populations at risk from mercury exposure*. Geneva: United Nations Environment Programme and World Health Organization. https://www.unep.org/globalmercurypartnership/resources/guidance/guidance-identifying-populations-risk-mercury-exposure.
137. Faroon, O. and Ruiz, P. (2016). Polychlorinated biphenyls: New evidence from the last decade. *Toxicology and Industrial Health* 32(11), 1825-1847. https://doi.org/10.1177/0748233715587849.
138. Abunada, Z., Alazaiza, M.Y.D. and Bashir, M.J.K. (2020). An Overview of Per-and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS) in the Environment: Source, Fate, Risk and Regulations. *Water* 12(12), 3590. https://doi.org/10.3390/w12123590.
139. Chohan, A., Petaway, H., Rivera-Diaz, V., Day, A., Colaianni, O. and Keramati, M. (2020). Per and polyfluoroalkyl substances scientific literature review: water exposure, impact on human health, and implications for regulatory reform. *Reviews on Environmental Health* 36(2), 235–259. https://doi.org/10.1515/reveh-2020-0049.
140. Fenton, S.E., Ducatman, A., Boobis, A., DeWitt, J.C., Lau, C., Ng, C. *et al*. (2020). Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl substance toxicity and human health review: Current state of knowledge and strategies for informing future research. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* 40(3), 606-630. https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.4890.
141. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine (2022). *Guidance on PFAS Exposure, Testing, and Clinical Follow-Up*. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. https://doi.org/10.17226/26156.
142. Jayaraj, R., Megha, P. and Sreedev, P. (2016). Organochlorine pesticides, their toxic effects on living organisms and their fate in the environment. *Interdisciplinary Toxicology* 9(3-4), 90-100. https://doi.org/10.1515/intox-2016-0012.
143. Mohammadkhani, M.A., Shahrzad, S., Haghighi, M., Ghanbari, R. and Mohamadkhani, A. (2023). Insights into Organochlorine Pesticides Exposure in the Development of Cardiovascular Diseases: A Systematic Review. *Archives of Iranian medicine* 26(10), 592–599. https://doi.org/10.34172/aim.2023.86.
144. Shetty, S.S., Deepthi, D., Harshitha, S., Sonkusare, S., Naik, P.B. and Madhyastha, H. (2023). Environmental pollutants and their effects on human health. *Heliyon 9*(9), e19496. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e19496.
145. Lake, I.R., Foxall, C.D., Fernandes, A., Lewis, M., White, O., Mortimer, D. *et al*. (2014). The effects of river flooding on dioxin and PCBs in beef. *Science of the Total Environment* 491-492, 184-191. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2014.01.080.
146. Resongles, E., Casiot, C., Freydier, R., Dezileau, L., Viers, J. and Elbaz-Poulichet, F. (2014). Persisting impact of historical mining activity to metal (Pb, Zn, Cd, Tl, Hg) and metalloid (As, Sb) enrichment in sediments of the Gardon River, Southern France. *Science of the Total Environment* 481, 509-521. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2014.02.078.
147. Karlsson, A.S., Lesch, M., Weihermüller, L., Thiele, B., Disko, U., Hofmann, D. *et al.* (2020). Pesticide contamination of the upper Elbe River and an adjacent floodplain area. *Journal of Soils Sediments* 20*,* 2067–2081. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11368-020-02571-w.
148. Kuschik-Maczollek, N., Glock, M., Schmitz, M., Hollert, H., Krauss, M., Piotrowska, A. *et al*. (2024). In vitro effect-based monitoring of water, sediment and soil from a floodplain restoration site in Central Europe. *Environmental Science Europe* 36, 119. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-024-00939-0.
149. Vulava, V.M., Vaughn, D.S., McKay, L.D., Driese, S.G., Cooper, L.W., Menn, F.M. *et al*. (2017). Flood-induced transport of PAHs from streambed coal tar deposits. *Science of the Total Environment* 575, 247-257. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.09.222.
150. Perina, F.C. and Abessa, D.M.D.S. (2020). Contamination and toxicity in a subtropical Estuarine Protected Area influenced by former mining activities. *Ocean and Coastal Research* 68, 20313. https://doi.org/10.1590/S2675-28242020068313.
151. Herrero, A., Vila, J., Eljarrat, E., Ginebreda, A., Sabater, S., Batalla, R.J. and Barceló, D. (2018). Transport of sediment borne contaminants in a Mediterranean river during a high flow event. *Science of the Total Environment* 633, 1392-1402. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.03.205.
152. Lin, Y., Li, Y., Wang, L., Zheng, B., Yin, X. and Xu, Y. (2021). Typhoon Fung-wong (2008) induced heavy metals secondary pollution in Quanzhou Bay, southeast of China. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 164, 112047. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112047.
153. Coates-Marnane, J., Olley, J., Burton, J. and Grinham, A. (2016). The impact of a high magnitude flood on metal pollution in a shallow subtropical estuarine embayment. *Science of the Total Environment* 569, 716–731. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.06.193.
154. European Commission (2007). Directive 2007/60/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2007 on the assessment and management of flood risks. Entered into force 23 October 2007. http://data.europa.eu/eli/dir/2007/60/oj. Accessed 30 August 2024.

155. Gain, A.K., Benson, D., Rahman, R., Datta, D.K. and Rouillard, J.J. (2017). Tidal river management in the south west Ganges-Brahmaputra delta in Bangladesh: moving towards a transdisciplinary approach? *Environmental Science & Policy* 75, 111-120. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.05.020.
156. Dube, K. and Nhamo, G. (2021). Tropical cyclones as an emerging global disaster risk and management issue. In *Cyclones in Southern Africa*. Nhamo, G. and Dube, K. (eds). Springer: Cham. Chapter 1. 3-16. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-74262-1_1.
157. Lumbroso, D. (2020). Flood risk management in Africa. *Journal of Flood Risk Management* 13(3). https://doi.org/10.1111/jfr3.12612.
158. The World Bank (2019). Mozambique: Cyclone Idai and Kenneth emergency recovery and resilience project, July 2019. https://projects.worldbank.org/en/projects-operations/project-detail/P171040. Accessed 30 August 2024.
159. Chiu, Y.Y., Raina, N., and Chen, H.E. (2022). Evolution of flood defense strategies: Toward nature-based solutions. *Environments* 9(1), 2. https://doi.org/10.3390/environments9010002.
160. Luo, P., He, B., Takara, K., Xiong, Y.E., Nover, D., Duan, W. *et al.* (2015). Historical assessment of Chinese and Japanese flood management policies and implications for managing future floods. *Environmental Science & Policy* 48, 265-277. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2014.12.015.
161. Nguyen, T.T., Ngo, H.H., Guo, W., Wang, X.C., Ren, N., Li, G. *et al*. (2019). Implementation of a specific urban water management - Sponge City. *Science of The Total Environment* 652, 147-162. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.10.168.
162. Rijke, J., van Herk, S., Zevenbergen, C. and Ashley, R. (2012). Room for the River: delivering integrated river basin management in the Netherlands. *International Journal of River Basin Management* 10(4), 369-382. https://doi.org/10.1080/15715124.2012.739173.
163. van Stokkom, H.T.C., Smits, A.J.M. and Leuven, R.S.E.W. (2005). Flood defense in the Netherlands: A new era, a new approach. *Water International* 30, 76–87. https://doi.org/10.1080/02508060508691839.
164. Zevenbergen, C., Rijke, J., van Herk, S., Ludy, J. and Ashley, R. (2013). Room for the river: International relevance. *Water Governance* 3(2), 24-31. https://edepot.wur.nl/431674.
165. Kundzewicz, Z. and Menzel, L. (2005). Natural flood reduction strategies – a challenge. *International Journal of River Basin Management* 3(2), 125–131. https://doi.org/10.1080/15715124.2005.9635252.
166. Knox, R.L., Wohl, E.E. and Morrison, R.R. (2022). Levees don't protect, they disconnect: A critical review of how artificial levees impact floodplain functions. *Science of the Total Environment* 837, 155773. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.155773.
167. European Commission (2012b). Report from the Commission to the European Parliament and the Council on the Implementation of the Water Framework Directive (2000/60/EC) River Basin Management Plans. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A52012DC0670. Accessed 16 February 2024.
168. European Environment Agency (2021). Tracking barriers and their impacts on European river ecosystems, 8 Feb. https://www.eea.europa.eu/themes/water/european-waters/water-use-and-environmental-pressures/tracking-barriers-and-their-impacts. Accessed 30 August 2024.
169. Redecker, B., Härdtle, W., Finck, P., Riecken, U., Schröder, E. (2002). *Pasture Landscapes and Nature Conservation*. Redecker, B., Härdtle, W., Finck, P., Riecken, U. and Schröder, E. (eds.). Berlin, Heidelberg. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-55953-2.
170. Ritzema, H., Kirkpatrick, H., Stibinger, J., Heinhuis, H., Belting, H., Schrijver, R. *et al*. (2016). Water Management Supporting the Delivery of Ecosystem Services for Grassland, Heath and Moorland. *Sustainability* 8(5), 440; https://doi.org/10.3390/su8050440.
171. Stańczuk-Gałwiaczek, M., Sobolewska-Mikulska, K., Ritzema, H. and van Loon-Steensma, J.M. (2018). Integration of water management and land consolidation in rural areas to adapt to climate change: Experiences from Poland and the Netherlands. *Land Use Policy* 77, 498-511. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.06.005.
172. European Food Safety Authority (2012). Update of the monitoring of dioxins and PCBs levels in food and feed. *EFSA Journal* 10(7), 2832. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2832.
173. Knutsen, H.K., Alexander, J., Barregård, L., Bignami, M., Brüschweiler, B., Ceccatelli, S. *et al*. (2018). Risk for animal and human health related to the presence of dioxins and dioxin-like PCBs in feed and food. *EFSA Journal* 16(11). https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5333.
174. Schulz, A.J., Wiesmüller, T., Appuhn, H., Stehr, D., Severin, K., Landmann, D. *et al.* (2005). Dioxin concentration in milk and tissues of cows and sheep related to feed and soil contamination. *Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition* 89(3-6), 72-78. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1439-0396.2005.00547.x.
175. European Food Safety Authority (2018a). Dioxins and related PCBs: tolerable intake level updated. 20 November. Parma: EFSA. https://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/press/news/dioxins-and-related-pcbs-tolerable-intake-level-updated. Accessed 20 April 2024.

176. Bundschuh, J., Armienta, M. A., Morales-Simfors, N., Alam, M. A., López, D. L., Delgado Quezada, V. *et al*. (2020). Arsenic in Latin America: New findings on source, mobilization and mobility in human environments in 20 countries based on decadal research 2010-2020. Critical *Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology* 51(16), 1727–1865. https://doi.org/10.1080/10643389.2020.1770527
177. Duchenne-Moutien, R.A. and Neetoo, H. (2021). Climate Change and Emerging Food Safety Issues: A Review. *Journal of Food Protection* 84(11), 1884-1897. https://doi.org/10.4315/JFP-21-141.
178. Monjardin, C.E.F., Senoro, D.B., Magbanlac, J.J.M., de Jesus, K.L.M., Tabelin, C.B. and Natal, P.M. (2022). Geo-Accumulation Index of Manganese in Soils Due to Flooding in Boac and Mogpog Rivers, Marinduque, Philippines with Mining Disaster Exposure. *Applied Sciences* 12(7), 3527. https://doi.org/10.3390/app12073527.
179. Sudaryanto, A., Isobe, T., Takahashi, S. And Tanabe, S. (2011). Assessment of persistent organic pollutants in sediments from Lower Mekong River Basin. *Chemosphere* 82(5), 679-686. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2010.11.004.
180. Gain, A.K., Rahman, M.M., Sadik, M.S., Adnan, M.S.G., Ahmad, S., Ahsan, S.M.M. *et al.* (2022). Overcoming challenges for implementing nature-based solutions in deltaic environments: insights from the Ganges-Brahmaputra delta in Bangladesh. *Environmental Research Letters* 17(6). https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ac740a.
181. Zhou, K., Kong, F., Yin, H. *et al.* Urban flood risk management needs nature-based solutions: a coupled social-ecological system perspective. *npj Urban Sustain* **4**, 25 (2024). https://doi.org/10.1038/s42949-024-00162-z.
182. Iacob, O., Rowan, J.S., Brown, I. and Ellis, C. (2014). Evaluating wider benefits of natural flood management strategies: an ecosystem-based adaptation perspective. *Hydrology Research* 45(6), 774-787. https://doi.org/10.2166/nh.2014.184.
183. Haubrock, P.J., Fohrer, N., Hering, D., Hollert, H., Jähnig, S.C., Merz, B. *et al*. (2022) Naturbasierte Lösungen verbessern Hochwasserschutz und Biodiversität. Senckenberg Gesellschaft für Naturforschung. https://www.senckenberg.de/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/220527-SGN-PolicyBrief-RZ-Online.pdf.
184. Escher, B.I., Stapleton, H.M. and Schymanski, E.L. (2020). Tracking complex mixtures of chemicals in our changing environment. *Science* 367(6476), 388–392. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aay6636.
185. Fernandez-Lopez, C., Posada-Baquero, R. and Ortega-Calvo, J.-J. (2022). Nature-based approaches to reducing the environmental risk of organic contaminants resulting from military activities. *Science of The Total Environment* 843, 157007. *https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.157007.*
186. Libralato, G., Minetto, D., Lofrano, G., Guida, M., Carotenuto, M., Aliberti, F. *et al.* (2017). Toxicity assessment within the application of in situ contaminated sediment remediation technologies: A review. *Science of The Total Environment* 621, 85-94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.11.229.
187. Song, Y., Kirkwood, N., Maksimović, Č., Zheng, X., O'Connor, D., Jin, Y. and Hou, D. (2019). Nature based solutions for contaminated land remediation and brownfield redevelopment in cities: A review. *Science of the Total Environment 663*, 568-579. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.01.347.
188. Zhang, Y., Labianca, C., Chen, L., De Gisi, S., Notarnicola, M., Guo, B. *et al.* (2021). Sustainable ex-situ remediation of contaminated sediment: A review. *Environmental Pollution* 287, 117333. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2021.117333.
189. Babu, S.M., Hossain, M.B., Rahman, M.S., Rahman, M., Ahmed, A.S.S., Hasan, M.M. et al. (2021). Phytoremediation of Toxic Metals: A Sustainable Green Solution for Clean Environment. Applied Sciences 11, 10348. https://doi.org/10.3390/app112110348
190. Mocek-Płóciniak, A., Mencel, J., Zakrzewski, W. and Roszkowski, S. (2023). Phytoremediation as an Effective Remedy for Removing Trace Elements from Ecosystems. Plants 12(8), 1653. https://doi.org/10.3390/plants12081653.
191. Tufail, M.A., Iltaf, J., Zaheer, T., Tariq, L., Amir, M.B., Fatima, R. et al. (2022). Recent advances in bioremediation of heavy metals and persistent organic pollutants: A review. Science of The Total Environment 850, 157961. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.157961
192. Farag, A. M., Larson, D. L., Stauber, J., Stahl, R., Isanhart, J., McAbee, K. *et al.* (2017). Restoration of contaminated ecosystems: adaptive management in a changing climate. *Restoration Ecology* 25(6), 884-893. https://doi.org/10.1111/rec.12583.
193. Newman, G., Shi, T., Yao, Z., Li, D., Sansom, G., Kirsch, K., Casillas, G., & Horney, J. (2020). Citizen Science-Informed Community Master Planning: Land Use and Built Environment Changes to Increase Flood Resilience and Decrease Contaminant Exposure. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 17(2), 486. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17020486.
194. Atkinson, G. and Mourato, S. (2015). Cost-Benefit Analysis and the Environment. *OECD Environment Working Papers* 97. https://doi.org/10.1787/5jrp6w76tstg-en.
195. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (2006). *Cost-Benefit Analysis and the Environment: Recent developments.* Paris. https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264010055-en.

196. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (2018a). *Cost-Benefit Analysis and the Environment: Further Developments and Policy Use*. Paris. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264085169-en.
197. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (2018b). Current use of cost-benefit analysis. In *Cost-Benefit Analysis and the Environment: Further Developments and Policy Use*. Paris. Part IV, Chapter 16. 399-422. http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264085169-en.
198. Letmathe, P. and Wagner, S. (2018). "Messy" marginal costs: Internal pricing of environmental aspects on the firm level. *International Journal of Production Economics* 201, 41–52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpe.2018.04.016.
199. United Nations Environment Programme (2024). Negotiations advance towards global intergovernmental science-policy panel on chemicals, waste, and pollution prevention, 22 June. https://www.unep.org/news-and-stories/press-release/negotiations-advance-towards-global-intergovernmental-science-policy. Accessed 30 August 2024.

Sources of data on chemical concentrations in sediments presented in the infographic, *Concentrations of various persistent pollutants in sediments of selected rivers and estuaries*, pages 80-81

Threshold Effect Concentration and Probable Effect Concentration

MacDonald, D.D., Ingersoll, C.G. and Berger, T.A. (2000). Development and evaluation of consensus-based sediment quality guidelines for freshwater ecosystems. *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology* 39, 20-31. https://doi.org/10.1007/s002440010075.

MacDonald, D.D., Ingersoll, C.G., Smorong, D.E., Lindskoog, R.A., Sloane, G. and Biernacki, T. (2003). Development and Evaluation of Numerical Sediment Quality Assessment Guidelines for Florida Inland Waters. Technical Report. Florida Department of Environmental Protection. https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/SQAGs_for_Florida_Inland_Waters_01_03.PDF.

Heavy metals (Arsenic, Cadmium, Lead and Mercury)

Debnath, A., Singh, P.K. and Sharma, Y.C. (2021). Metallic contamination of global river sediments and latest developments for their remediation. Journal of Environmental Management 298, 113378. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2021.113378.

Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Adeniji, A.O., Okoh, O.O. and Okoh, A.I. (2019). Levels of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Water and Sediment of Buffalo River Estuary, South Africa and Their Health Risk Assessment. *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology* 76, 657–669. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00244-019-00617-w.

Babut, M., Mourier, B., Desmet, M., Simonnet-Laprade, C., Labadie, P. and Budzinski, H. (2018). Where has the pollution gone? A survey of organic contaminants in Ho Chi Minh city / Saigon River (Vietnam) bed sediments. *Chemosphere* 217, 261e269. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.11.008.

Canle, M. and Antão-Geraldes, A.M. (2023). A snapshot on the occurrence and risk assessment of organic pollutants in an urban river. *Applied Sciences* 13, 146. https://doi.org/10.3390/app13010146.

Deng, Q., Wei, Y., Huang, W., Li, Y., Peng, C., Zhao, Y. *et al*. (2021). Sedimentary evolution of PAHs, POPs and ECs: Historical sedimentary deposition and evolution of persistent and emerging organic pollutants in sediments in a typical karstic river basin. *Science of the Total Environment* 773, 144765. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144765.

Edokpayi, J.N., Odiyo, J.O., Popoola, O.E. and Msagati, T.A.M. (2016). Determination and distribution of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in rivers, sediments and wastewater effluents in Vhembe District, South Africa. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 13, 387. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph13040387.

Hernandez-Ramirez, A.G., Martinez-Tavera, E., Rodriguez-Espinosa, P.F., Mendoza-Pérez, J.A., Tabla-Hernandez, J., Escobedo-Urías, D.C., Jonathan, M.P., and Sujitha, S.B. (2019). Detection, provenance and associated environmental risks of water quality pollutants during anomaly events in River Atoyac, Central Mexico: A real-time monitoring approach. *Science of the Total Environment* 669, 1019–1032. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.03.138.

Khana, R., Islamb, S., Tareqc, A.R.M., Nahera, K., Reza, A., Islamd, T., Habibe, A. et al. (2020). Distribution, sources and ecological risk of trace elements and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in sediments from a polluted urban river in central Bangladesh. *Environmental Nanotechnology, Monitoring & Management* 14, 100318. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enmm.2020.100318.

Neves, P.A., Colabuono, F.I., Ferreira, P.A.L., Kawakami, S.K., Taniguchi, S., Figueira, R.C.L. *et al*. (2018). Depositional history of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), organochlorine pesticides (OCPs) and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in an Amazon estuary during the last century. *Science of the Total Environment* 615, 1262–1270. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.09.303.

Souza, M.C.O., Rocha, B.A., Adeyemi, J.A., Nadal, M., Domingo, J.L. and Barbosa Jr., F. (2022). Legacy and emerging pollutants in Latin America: A critical review of occurrence and levels in environmental and food samples. *Science of the Total Environment* 848, 157774. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.157774.

Tshibanda, J.B., Atibu, E.K., Malumba, A.M., Otamonga, J-P., Mulaji, C.K., Mpiana, P.T. et al. (2024). Persistent organic pollutants in sediment of a tropical river: the case of N'djili River in Kinshasa (Democratic Republic of the Congo). *Discover Applied Sciences* 6, 314. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-024-05962-7.

Ugochukwu, U.C., Chukwuone, N.A., Jidere, C., Agu, C., Kurumeh, L. and Ezeudu, O.B. (2022). Legacy PAHs in effluent receiving river sediments near a large petroleum products depot in Enugu, Nigeria: Human health risks and economic cost of pollution. *Environmental Pollution* 309, 119731. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2022.119731.

Vane, C.H., Kim, A.W., Lopes dos Santos, R.A., Gill, J.C., Moss-Hayes, V., Mulu, J.K. et al. (2022). Impact of organic pollutants from urban slum informal settlements on sustainable development goals and river sediment quality, Nairobi, Kenya, Africa. *Applied Geochemistry* 146, 105468. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeochem.2022.105468.

Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs)

Babut, M., Mourier, B., Desmet, M., Simonnet-Laprade, C., Labadie, P. and Budzinski, H. (2018). Where has the pollution gone? A survey of organic contaminants in Ho Chi Minh city / Saigon River (Vietnam) bed sediments. *Chemosphere* 217, 261e269. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.11.008.

Habibullah-Al-Mamun, Md., Ahmed, Md. K., Islam, Md. S., Tokumura, M. and Masunaga, S. (2018). Seasonal-spatial distributions, congener profile, and risk assessment of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBS) in the surficial sediments from the coastal area of Bangladesh. *Soil and Sediment Contamination: An International Journal* 28(1), 28–50. https://doi.org/10.1080/15320383.2018.1528575.

Kassegne, A.B, Okonkwo, J.O., Berhanu, T., Daso, A.P., Olukunle, O.I. and Asfaw, S.L. (2020). Ecological risk assessment of organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in water and surface sediment samples from Akaki River catchment, central Ethiopia. *Emerging Contaminants* 6, 396e404. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.emcon.2020.11.004.

Montuori, P., De Rosa, E., Sarnacchiaro, P., Di Duca, F., Provvisiero, D.P., Nardone, A. and Triassi, M. (2020). Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticides in water and sediment from Volturno River, Southern Italy: occurrence, distribution and risk assessment. *Environmental Sciences Europe* 32, 123. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-020-00408-4.

Ren, G., Yan, X., Chu, X., Cai, Y., Shi, Y., Zheng, K. and Yu, Z. (2019). Polybrominated diphenyl ethers and polychlorinated biphenyls in mangrove sediments of Shantou, China: Occurrence, profiles, depth-distribution, and risk assessment. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 183, 109564. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2019.109564.

Sari, M.F., Esen, F. and Cetin, B. (2023). Concentration levels, spatial variations and exchanges of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) in ambient air, surface water and sediment in Bursa, Türkiye. *Science of The Total Environment* 880, 163224. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.163224.
Tshibanda, J.B., Atibu, E.K., Malumba, A.M., Otamonga, J-P., Mulaji, C.K., Mpiana, P.T. et al. (2024). Persistent organic pollutants in sediment of a tropical river: the case of N'djili River in Kinshasa (Democratic Republic of the Congo). *Discover Applied Sciences* 6, 314. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-024-05962-7.
Umasangaji, H., Ramili, Y. and Najamuddin. (2020). Status of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCBs) contamination in several marine and freshwater sediments in the world during the last three decades. *International Conference on Fisheries and Marine IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science* 584, 012012. https://doi.org/10.1088/1755-1315/584/1/012012.
Vane, C.H., Kim, A.W., Lopes dos Santos, R.A., Gill, J.C., Moss-Hayes, V., Mulu, J.K. et al. (2022). Impact of organic pollutants from urban slum informal settlements on sustainable development goals and river sediment quality, Nairobi, Kenya, Africa. *Applied Geochemistry* 146, 105468. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeochem.2022.105468.

Perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl substances (PFASs)

Babut, M., Mourier, B., Desmet, M., Simonnet-Laprade, C., Labadie, P. and Budzinski, H. (2018). Where has the pollution gone? A survey of organic contaminants in Ho Chi Minh city / Saigon River (Vietnam) bed sediments. *Chemosphere* 217, 261e269. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.11.008.

Bai, X. and Son, Y. (2021). Perfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) in surface water and sediments from two urban watersheds in Nevada, USA. *Science of the Total Environment* 751, 141622. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141622.

Choo, G., Wang, W., Cho, H.-S., Kim, K., Park, K. and Oh, J.-E. (2020). Legacy and emerging persistent organic pollutants in the freshwater system: Relative distribution, contamination trends, and bioaccumulation. *Environment International* 135, 105377. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.105377.

Nascimento, R.A., Nunoo, D.B.O., Bizkarguenaga, E., Schultes, L., Zabaleta, I., Benskin, J.P. (2018). Sulfluramid use in Brazilian agriculture: A source of per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances (PFASs) to the environment. *Environmental Pollution* 242, 1436-1443. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2018.07.122.

Ololade, I.A., Oladoja, N.A., Ololade, O.O., Oloye, F.F., Adeola, A.O., Alabi, A.B. et al. (2018). Geographical distribution of perfluorooctanesulfonate and perfluorooctanoate in selected rivers from Nigeria. Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering 6, 4061-4069. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jece.2018.06.020.

Ssebugere, P., Sillanpaa, M., Matovu, H., Wang, Z., Schramm, K.-W., Omwoma, S. et al. (2016). Environmental levels and human body burdens of per- and poly-fluoroalkyl substances in Africa: A critical review. *Science of The Total Environment* 739, 139913. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.139913.

Organochlorines Pesticides including DDTs

Babut, M., Mourier, B., Desmet, M., Simonnet-Laprade, C., Labadie, P. and Budzinski, H. (2018). Where has the pollution gone? A survey of organic contaminants in Ho Chi Minh city / Saigon River (Vietnam) bed sediments. *Chemosphere* 217, 261e269. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.11.008.

Feng, J., Zhai, M., Liu, Q., Sun, J. and Guo, J. (2011). Residues of organochlorine pesticides (OCPs) in upper reach of the Huaihe River, East China. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 74(8), 2252-2259. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2011.08.001.

Hellar-Kihampa, H., De Wael, K., Lugwisha, E., Malarvannan, G., Covaci, A. and Van Grieken, R. (2013). Spatial monitoring of organohalogen compounds in surface water and sediments of a rural–urban river basin in Tanzania. *Science of The Total Environment* 447, 186-197. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2012.12.083.

Ivanova, A., Wiberg, K., Ahrens, L., Zubcov, E. and Dahlberg, A.-K. (2021). Spatial distribution of legacy pesticides in river sediment from the Republic of Moldova. *Chemosphere* 279, 130923. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.130923.

Kassegne, A.B, Okonkwo, J.O., Berhanu, T., Daso, A.P., Olukunle, O.I. and Asfaw, S.L. (2020). Ecological risk assessment of organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in water and surface sediment samples from Akaki River catchment, central Ethiopia. *Emerging Contaminants* 6, 396e404. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.emcon.2020.11.004.

Kumarasamy, P., Govindaraj, S., Vignesh, S. and James, R.A. (2012). Anthropogenic nexus on organochlorine pesticide pollution: a case study with Tamiraparani river basin, South India. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 184, 3861–3873. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-011-2229-x.

Mitra, S., Corsolini, S., Pozo, K., Audy, O., Sarkar, S.K. and Biswas, J.K. (2019). Characterization, source identification and risk associated with polyaromatic and chlorinated organic contaminants (PAHs, PCBs, PCBzs and OCPs) in the surface sediments of Hooghly estuary, India. *Chemosphere* 221, 154-165. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.12.173.

Naseem, S., Tabinda, A.B., Baqar, M., Chohan, K., Aslam, I., Mahmood, A. et al. (2023). Organochlorines in the riverine ecosystem of Punjab province, Pakistan: contamination status, seasonal variation, source apportionment, and ecological risk assessment. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 30, 40340–40355. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-022-24528-x.

Riaz, G., Tabinda, A.B., Kashif, M., Yasar, A., Mahmood, A., Rasheed, R. et al. (2018). Monitoring and spatiotemporal variations of pyrethroid insecticides in surface water, sediment, and fish of the river Chenab Pakistan. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 25, 22584–22597. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-018-1963-9.

Tasselli, S., Marziali, L., Roscioli, C. and Guzzella, L. (2023). Legacy Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) Pollution in a River Ecosystem: Sediment Contamination and Bioaccumulation in Benthic Invertebrates. *Sustainability* 15, 6493. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15086493.

Tshibanda, J.B., Atibu, E.K., Malumba, A.M., Otamonga, J-P., Mulaji, C.K., Mpiana, P.T. et al. (2024). Persistent organic pollutants in sediment of a tropical river: the case of N'djili River in Kinshasa (Democratic Republic of the Congo). *Discover Applied Sciences* 6, 314. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-024-05962-7.

Vane, C.H., Kim, A.W., Lopes dos Santos, R.A., Gill, J.C., Moss-Hayes, V., Mulu, J.K. et al. (2022). Impact of organic pollutants from urban slum informal settlements on sustainable development goals and river sediment quality, Nairobi, Kenya, Africa. *Applied Geochemistry* 146, 105468. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeochem.2022.105468.

Varnosfaderany, M.N., Soffianian, A., Mirghaffari, N., Gu, N. and Chu, G. (2020). Occurrence and depositional history of organochlorine pesticides in the sediments of the Zayandehrud River in the arid region of Central Iran. *Chemosphere* 255, 126847. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.126847.

Special thanks to UNEP's funding partners. For more than 50 years, UNEP has served as the leading global authority on the environment, mobilizing action through scientific evidence, raising awareness, building capacity and convening stakeholders. UNEP's core programme of work is made possible by flexible contributions from Member States and other partners to the Environment Fund and UNEP Planetary Funds. These funds enable agile, innovative solutions for climate change, nature and biodiversity loss, and pollution and waste.

Support UNEP. Invest in people and planet.
www.unep.org/funding

UN environment programme

www.unep.org
unep-communication-director@un.org